

# Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū

## Ekamanin

*Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Nūmenuka'pū* esi wakū itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' rū'pū, pika'tinin pe, pūse ri esi Papa uya tūmunki amū' auro'ka'pū Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tūuya tukai' isauro'sa' rū'pū a'ku'tinin pe. Seri wakū itekare esi, Esuwerū amū' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pū, uko'mamū'pū na'ne' rū'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

*Ma'siu* uya kuru ikonekasa' miri wakū pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pū pi', iyepa'taisima'pū, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pū i'tupitū pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amū' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū' epi'ti pi' iye'turawasoma'pū Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tūpo, Sises uti'pū Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matū winikui', kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'ka'pū pokon pe ri.

Seri wakū itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amārasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wū' ponsi'ki inekama'pū itekare, e'nito' eseru, tūku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tūutisan pata'se' (5—7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitorū ton auro'ka'pū iya rū'pū to' ennoko tūuya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomū ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitorū pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24—25 airi).

## Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Kūrai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pū (1:1—2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'turawasoma'pū (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pū miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitū'pū (3:13—4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'turawasoma'pū (4:12—18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1—20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matū Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1—27:66)

Itepuru e'mū'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitū (28:1-20)

### Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(*Urū' 3:23-38*)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pū, Epūra'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pū.

<sup>2</sup>Epūra'an esi'pū Aisi' kuirūnū pe, Aisi' esi'pū Seko' kuirūnū pe, Seko' esi'pū Isuta miri

awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirūnū pe,

<sup>3</sup>Isuta esi'pū Peres miri

awonsi'ki Sera pokon

kuirunu pe,  
 Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to'  
 san pe.  
 Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,  
<sup>4</sup> Ran esi'pu Aminataru  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Aminataru esi'pu Naisan  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Naisan esi'pu Saruman  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>5</sup> Saruman esi'pu Powas  
 kuirunu pe, Reyapu  
 esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,  
 Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe,  
 Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,  
 Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,  
<sup>6</sup> Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi'  
 kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.  
 Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu  
 pe, luraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne'  
 isan pe,  
<sup>7</sup> Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,  
<sup>8</sup> Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>9</sup> Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,  
 Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu  
 pe,

<sup>10</sup> Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Mana'sa esi'pu Eman  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Eman esi'pu Iso'saya  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>11</sup> Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya  
 miri awonsi'ki iyakon  
 non kuirunu pe.  
 To' eyaton non uya  
 Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari  
 a'tai'ne Paperan pona.  
<sup>12</sup> Paperan pona Esuweru amu'  
 a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:  
 Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Siya'tiyeru esi'pu  
 Userupaperu kuirunu  
 pe,  
<sup>13</sup> Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru  
 kuirunu pe,  
<sup>14</sup> Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuirunu  
 pe,  
 Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuirunu  
 pe,  
 A'kin esi'pu Irai'yutu kuirunu  
 pe,  
<sup>15</sup> Irai'yutu esi'pu Eriyesaru  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan  
 kuirunu pe,  
 Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuirunu  
 pe,  
<sup>16</sup> Seko' esi'pu Isole' kuirunu  
 pe, Meri taan'pu si.

Meri esi'pɔ Sises san pe,  
Kurai<sup>a</sup> tato' san pe si.

<sup>17</sup>Eɔpɔra'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuwerɔ amɔ' a'sisa' ari'pɔ Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pɔ'kɔ pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pɔ miri.

#### Sises Kurai Entu'pɔ Pantomɔ

(*Ɔru' 2:1-7*)

<sup>18</sup>Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pɔ pantomɔ: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isole' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pɔ temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tɔmono'tasa' i'tu'pɔ Meri uya, Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini. <sup>19</sup>Isole' esi'pɔ ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pɔ ama'ai imari'mato' tɔuya ereutan' to' pe tɔuya.

<sup>20</sup>Miri pi' isenuminka'pɔ tɔpo, Papa inserɔɔi uyee'pɔ ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Isole', Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, tenari'nɔnse pɔra Meri anɔnki ino'pɔ pe, apɔne pɔra Wakɔ A'kwarɔ wini imono'tasa' miri. <sup>21</sup>Warawo' pe entunɔ' to' iya oton, imɔre mese'tii' Sises<sup>b</sup> tukai', apɔne

pɔra tɔtonpa ton pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>22</sup>Seri e'kupɔ'pɔ pena Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: <sup>23</sup>"A'pi'pɔn uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniwerɔ tukai' tawon,"<sup>c</sup> ta'pɔ iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>24</sup>Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pɔ miri, Itepuru inserɔɔi uya tauro'ka'pɔ awiri, miripan uya ari'pɔ tiwu' ta, <sup>25</sup>e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pɔ iya pen. Miripan mɔre entusa' ese'ti'pɔ iya "Sises" tukai'.

#### Pu'kena' Amɔ' Uya

#### Sises Ka'kuranpa'pɔ

**2**<sup>1</sup>Sises entu'pɔ tɔpo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' amɔ' uyee'pɔ wɔi enu uyepɔ winipai Surusiran pona, <sup>2</sup>miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mɔre, Esuwerɔ amɔ' kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pɔ ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>3</sup>Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pɔ, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pɔ. <sup>4</sup>Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomannin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki

<sup>a</sup> 1:16 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa pe. Apɔne, v. 17-18 enki. <sup>b</sup> 1:21 Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe. <sup>c</sup> 1:23 Aisaya 7:14 (LXX)

Main pi' enupanin nan amuranu'sa' tũuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pũ iya, "Nai yau Kũrai<sup>d</sup> entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' amũ' uya nai?" tukai'.

5 "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pũ. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pũ esi pena ri:

6 " 'Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon, Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wannu e'sepoto' oton, karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa umunki, Esuwerũ amũ' esa' pe te'ton,'<sup>e</sup>

tawon," ta'pũ to' uya.

7Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tũmaimu ennoko'pũ iya pu'kena' amũ' piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pũ iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pũ tukai'. 8Miripan kon ennoko'pũ iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Wakũ pe mũre mũwarinpatũi'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri niri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pũ iya.

9-10Kin maimu eta tũuya'nokon tũpo, to' uti'pũ, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pũ, tũnene'pũ kon nũ'pũ wũi enu uyepũ wini,<sup>f</sup> miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pũ. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pũ, miripan ereuta'pũ

mũre pata epoi. 11Miri a'tai, pu'kena' amũ' ewomũ'pũ iuti ta'. Mũre si ensa' tũuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pũ apuripitũ pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pũ to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapitũ'pũ epe'kena' ton ke: korũ ke, a'po'nan ikitun, pũrankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, mirũ tato' ke.

12Papa uya to' pana'ti'pũ to' e'ne'pitũ yau, to' enna'po namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pũ tũpata kon ya' tũron ni awiri.

**Isose', Meri Uya  
Sises Ari'pũ Isi' Pona**

13To' uti'pũ tũpo, Itepuru inserũi usenpoika'pũ Isose' piya' iye'ne'pitũ yau, "Isose', e'mũ'sa'ka', mũre miri awonsi'ki isan tanũse ainũnki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe tũuya," ta'pũ iya. 14Miripan e'mũ'sa'kasa' uya mũre miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pũ ewarupi nau Isi' pona, 15miripan kon uko'mamũ'pũ Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amũ' nekama'pũ uta'ku'ti'pũ, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.<sup>g</sup>

**Soisa Amũ' Uya  
Warawo' Munki Amũ' Tũ'ka'pũ**

16Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amũ' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pũ, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amũ' Pe'teri'en

<sup>d</sup> 2:4 Kũrai, miri pe pũra Me'saya; Papa Nanũtu'pũ ta e'kwa pe. <sup>e</sup> 2:6 Mai'ka 5:2  
<sup>f</sup> 2:9 tũnene'pũ kon nũ'pũ wũi enu uyepũ wini; miri pe pũra, tũnene'pũ kon nũ'pũ  
iyenuku <sup>g</sup> 2:15 Oseyana 11:1

pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wuipiya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'koi'no kon ni,” ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'.<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

<sup>18</sup> “Main useta Rama pata po, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri, Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai, tupori'ma i'se pura iyese, to' pura iyese pi'”<sup>h</sup>

tawon.

#### To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

<sup>19</sup> Era' uma'ta'pu tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, <sup>20</sup> “E'mu'sa'ka', mure miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mure wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man,” ta'pu iya. <sup>21</sup> Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mure miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyese'pu, miri ya' itipai pura. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. <sup>23</sup> Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, “Nasarin<sup>i</sup> tukai' esa'to' oton,” tawon.

#### Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18;

Isaan 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekare ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, <sup>2</sup> “Amakooi kon apai era'titi', arune pura Papa e'to esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man,” ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup> Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi':

“Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, Itepuru e'ma ikonekati', to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'”<sup>j</sup> tawon,” ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi konekasa' esi'pu ipokuru' pe iworopai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. <sup>5</sup> Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. <sup>6</sup> Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tau'tisen kau.

<sup>7</sup> E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tauya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Miri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai? <sup>8</sup> Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. <sup>9</sup> Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe

<sup>h</sup> 2:18 Iseremaya 31:15    <sup>i</sup> 2:23 Nasarin; arune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki.    <sup>j</sup> 3:3 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

2:23 Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45    3:2 Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15    3:4 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

ri kisenuminkatuu, 'Epu'ra'an esi ina kuipunu pe,' tukai!. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epu'ra'an munki oton kon koneka miri. <sup>10</sup>Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yui amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yui amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

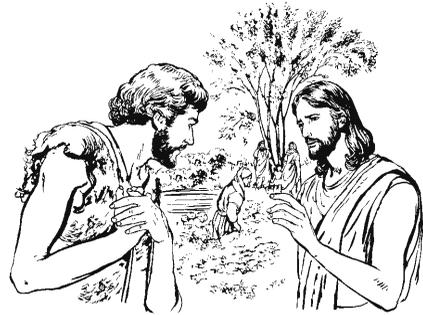
<sup>11</sup>"Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken pu'ra e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. <sup>12</sup>Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tuuya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amuranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenku'sen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

**Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu**

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, <sup>14</sup>Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.



*"Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upiya' iuye'sa'?" (3:14)*

<sup>16</sup>Inke pu'ra tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa A'kwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi!. <sup>17</sup>Main, Epu' winon uya ta'pu, "Umu pu'se ri, uni'nunkanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

**Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu**

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe. <sup>2</sup>Tauseruma tupo tenta'nai' pu'ra 40 kaisa ri wui miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. <sup>3</sup>I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi!, "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' pu'reti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi ta'uko'mansen pu'reti pi'

3:9 Isaan 8:33    3:10 Ma'siu 7:19    3:12 Ipu'ketu 5:14-23  
 3:17 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 12:18; 17:5; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 9:35  
 4:1 Ipu'ru 2:18; 4:15

riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mta yapai taye'sen,<sup>k</sup> tawon," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu wak uke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru am u' use'mato', ipuremato' iw u' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. <sup>6</sup>"Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune pura iye'menukasa':

“Tinseru ni ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',  
miripan kon uya temiyatu  
kon yau ayanu mu  
ti' pona a'ta wini auya  
namai,'<sup>l</sup>

tawon,” ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, “Iye'menukasa' ri niri, Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusitupitai,<sup>m</sup> tasa!,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup>Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon w u' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki wak u pe ri iye'to'. <sup>9</sup>“Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwipurema yau,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Upiyapai enta, Se'tan!” Apune pura iye'menukasa', Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,' tawon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>11</sup>Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru am u' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

### Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

<sup>12</sup>Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. <sup>13</sup>Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Nasare' tuninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. <sup>14</sup>Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

<sup>15</sup>“Sepuran miri awonsi'ki  
Na'tari nono pon kon,  
ka'pon am u' Kiyarari  
e'ma awiron kon  
miri awonsi'ki tuna  
Isotan ratoi pon kon,  
Kiyarari, Esuweru am u'  
pen nono yau te'san.

<sup>16</sup>Pusamoro ka'pon  
am u' ewarupi yau  
tuko'mansan uya  
eke ri iweyu ensa' man;  
uma'tan nito' nono yau  
te'san pona iweyu  
e'wei'tisa' man.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', “Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune pura Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe!” ta'pu iya.

### Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe (Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup>Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon

<sup>k</sup> 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 <sup>l</sup> 4:6 Eren 91:11-12 <sup>m</sup> 4:7 Isu'taronomi 6:16 <sup>n</sup> 4:10 Se'tan  
—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. <sup>o</sup> 4:15-16 Aisaya 9:1-2

4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13 4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12  
4:17 Ma'siu 3:2



*“Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe.” (4:19)*

ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon turu pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune pura moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. <sup>19</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Upikiri isi'ti', ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe,” ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup>Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

<sup>21</sup>Miri apai tautii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, tukupunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. <sup>22</sup>Inke pura, tukanwa kon miri awonsi'ki tukupunu kon tuninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

#### **E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya** (Uru' 6:17-19)

<sup>23</sup>Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. <sup>24</sup>Itekaree uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya', ti'tui' pura ri te paran ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kunkunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pusamoro epi'ti'pu.

<sup>25</sup>Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores,<sup>p</sup> Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', <sup>2</sup>miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

**Sises Uya Papa Nukupunu Ton  
Pori' Pe Ekama'pu**  
(*Hru' 6:20-23*)

<sup>3</sup> "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwaru kon yau esi, arune pura to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

<sup>4</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe, arune pura Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.

<sup>5</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen, arune pura tanporo ri non taru Papa uya to' ena'.

<sup>6</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan ipokena' i'se, arune pura to' ri a'wetato' oton.

<sup>7</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton, arune pura Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.

<sup>8</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro waku pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan, arune pura to' uya Papa ento' oton.

<sup>9</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan, arune pura Papa munki amu' pe to' e'to' oton.

<sup>10</sup> Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri tukota'masan waku kupu to' uya wenai, to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

<sup>11</sup> "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amu' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pura ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usauroku iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri uriya'. <sup>12</sup> Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti', arune pura eke ri iyep'e'pu kon esi pi' Epan po, arune pura miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amu' kota'mapitu'pu to' uya miri.

**Sises Pikiron Kon Esi Waiyo  
Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa**  
(*Ma' 9:50; Hru' 14:34-35*)

<sup>13</sup> "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pura waiyo enasa'

<sup>p</sup> 4:25 Te'ka'pores —10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

5:4 Aisaya 61:2 5:5 Eren 37:11 5:6 Aisaya 55:1-2; Saira' 24:21

5:8 Eren 24:3-4; 2 Estaras 7:98 5:10 1 Pi'ta 3:14 5:11 1 Pi'ta 4:14

5:12 2 Karonokurus 36:16; Saira' 2:8; Inkupu'pu 7:52

yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupu? Waku pe pura ri iyese miri, eno'mato' pe ri iyese ka'pon amu' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tausari kon a'tai.

14“Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wu' pon pata e'so'namu pura iyese miri. 15Miri pe pura ka'pon amu' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pura iyese miri pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe. Miri a'tai, waku inkupunu ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa, ikupunu, Epun pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

#### Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

17“Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pu Main eno'mai' uye'sa' tukai' kusi'tutau. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'. 18Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Epun miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pura iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19Inu' ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki taron kon enupanin miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau; e'tane inu' ri Main kupu pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to' oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa'

wanni pe yau. 20Ta uya ipi'nokon, waku riken ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan entai; miri kupu auya pura iyese a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' iyepa'kato' oton kon pari pen ni,” ta'pu iya.

#### Sises Usauroku'pu Sakoro Pi'

21Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu Sises uya; “Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, 'Itonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri tutonpa winin nu'pu kota'mato' oton,’<sup>q</sup> tawon, 22e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' tutonpa pi' kota'mato' oton Papa uya. Takapu uya kanan, inu' ri tutonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,'<sup>r</sup> tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsaruu ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'Imiri, iya'kwaru pun!' tasa' a'tai tutonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyese miri.

23“Miri pe iyese pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. 24Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau inturunu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa inturunu tuse'na.

25“Oku pe pura iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru puresiman ena', miri

<sup>q</sup> 5:21 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17    <sup>r</sup> 5:22 Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu

5:14 Isaan 8:12; 9:5    5:15 Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16; 11:33    5:16 1 Pi'ta 2:12

5:18 Uru' 16:17

awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>26</sup>I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' oton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ka pona ri.

**Sises Usauroku'pu  
Ekuman Nito' Pi'**

<sup>27</sup>“Eta'pu auya'nokon; ‘Tataan'pu kenan kusekumankai,’ tawon. <sup>28</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. <sup>29</sup>Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyesi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. <sup>30</sup>Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Usauroku'pu  
No'pu Nonkato' Pi'**

(Ma'siu 19:9;

Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

<sup>31</sup>“Tasa' iya kanan, ‘Inu' uya ri tano'pu nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,’<sup>s</sup> <sup>32</sup>e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu'

ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyesi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi miri.

**Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan**

<sup>33</sup>“Eta'pu auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu, ‘Ausauro'sa' ru'pu ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'purementu, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu awiri ri e'ki.’ <sup>34</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epun ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, <sup>35</sup>non ni kusesaku—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. <sup>36</sup>Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apune para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyesi miri awonsi'ki i'kurantanuku auya para ri iyesi. <sup>37</sup>Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Taron ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

**Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan**

(Uru' 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup>“Eta'pu auya'nokon ni, ‘En epe'pu pe en ni esi; i epe'pu pe i ri esi,’ tawon. <sup>39</sup>E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iri pe iku'nin nu'pu pi' kise'mai. Inu' uya ri iwini yau

\*5:31 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4

5:27 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 5:29 Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47

5:30 Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 5:31 Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 5:32 1 Koren 7:10-11

5:33 Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21

5:34 Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 5:35 Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

5:38 E'sotas 21:24; Ripaiti'kas 24:20; Isu'taronomi 19:21

enwo'ne' winon iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'.  
 40Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri ayari pe iyesi yau ko'tu ta' i'ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo'ka pe iyesi yau itepe'pu pe, tiwi ipuro'pon pokon pe ipon mo'kai. 41Inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' ayari ta'kiri a'tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e'to' airi. 42Iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', miri awonsi'ki kera'tii inu' ri iyekama'ponin iiwano' pi' piyapai.

**Eyaton Wanni I'nunkato'**

(Uru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

43 "Eta'pu auya'nokon; 'Itonpa i'nunkaki, ' iyeyaton ewaruma'tii'ma.' 44E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i'nunkati', " miri awonsi'ki ipuremati' ikota'manin kon pona, 45E'pun pon ikuipunu kon munki amu' pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni weyu pe wui enu enuku emapu'tinin. Ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. 46I'nunkanin kon niken i'nunka auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri? Miri pe' kupu purata amuranu'nin nan uya pura nai? 47Miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton niken ni pi' miyari ta auya'nokon yau, i'ri ken si kupu auya'nokon taron kon entai? Miri

pe' kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya pura nai? 48Miri pe iyesi pi', waku pe e'ti, ikuipunu kon, E'pun pon esi waku pe kasa."

**Entu'manin Nan**

**Ento' Pi' Enuapan**

**6** 1Sises e'sara'tikaa'pu kanan tupoitoru ton enupa pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Ti'tui' e'ti, waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e'nito' pi' ka'pon amu' uya iyento' pe tukai'. Miri ku'sa' auya a'tai, iyepe'pu eporo auya pura ri iyesi miri ikuipunu, E'pun pon wini. 2Miri pi' entu'manin nan repa auya'nokon a'tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te'ku'san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya tukai'. I'napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 3E'tane entu'manin nan repa auya a'tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi'tunin iyenwo'netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, 4miri pi' inkupunu e'to' pe nesii ama'ai, ikuipunu, ama'ai inkupunu ennin nu'pu uya iye'mato' pe.

**I'pureman Nito' Pi' Enuapan**

(Uru' 11:2-4)

5 "Miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon a'tai, waku pe te'ku'san kasa ke'tuu.

<sup>1</sup>5:43 Ripaiti'kas 19:18    <sup>2</sup>5:44 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' uya iponantipi'sa'; kamoro apa'nu'nin nan pona waku inonkati', kamoro iyewaruma'tinin nan pi' waku iku'ti'

5:43 Saira' 12:4-7    5:45 Saira' 4:10    5:48 Ripaiti'kas 19:2; Isu'taronomi 18:13  
 6:1 Ma'siu 23:5

İpüremapaino kon te'mu'sa'kai' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki asanta ka'taporo ri, tento' kon pe ka'pon amu' uya. İnapairon ni ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. 6'E'tane iwipurema a'tai, iiwu' pu'ku ta' ewonki, imura'taai a'koki miri awonsi'ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikuirunu pi'. Miri a'tai, ikuirunu, ama'ai inkurunu ennin uya iye'mato' pe. 7Miri awonsi'ki amaimu ri mari tuna'popi'se kipuremai, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa tumaimu kon useta pe tekamai', apune pura tu'kan ni esaku tuuya'nokon pi'. 8To' kasa ke'tau, ikuirunu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

9“Se kasa nin si iwipuremato' kon esi miri:

“ İna Kuirunu Erun pon,  
tunamasen pe iyese'  
nesii.

10İna esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepui,  
seri non po iyaseru  
ne'kupui Erun po iyesi  
na'ne' kasa.

11İna irepaki seri pe wui kaisa  
ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

12İna nuko'manukunu iri pi'  
isentu'maki,  
ina usentu'masa' iri  
ko'manu'nin nan pi'  
na'ne' kasa.

13Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii  
i'tupi'nito' ya',  
e'tane iri pe te'sen  
piyapai ina imo'kaki.”

14“Apune pura ka'pon amu'  
uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi'  
iusentu'ma yau, ikuirunu, Erun  
pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'.  
15E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu  
kon pi' iusentu'ma kon pura iyesi  
yau, ikuirunu ri niri usentu'ma  
pura iyesi ipi'.

#### Useruman Nito' Pi' Erunan

16“İuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' pura,  
pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupui waku pe  
te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena  
ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon  
pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito'  
kon pe. İnapairon ni ekama uya  
ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa'  
ri miri. 17E'tane iuseruma a'tai  
tenta'nai' pura, isenpatauka', miri  
awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. 18Miri  
a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku pura  
iyesi miri iuseruma tenta'nai' pura  
tukai', e'tane ikuirunu, tausensen  
pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki  
ikuirunu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin  
nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

#### İmaminke' Pe E'nito' Erun Po (Uru' 12:33-34)

19“İmamin kusamanukui seri  
non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to'  
yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu'

v 6:13 Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; İmiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen.

6:5 Uru' 18:10-14 6:7 Saira' 7:14 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5

6:17 Isuti' 10:3

e'to' ama' pe yau ri. <sup>20</sup>E'tane Epun po iimamin kon amuranu'ti, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. <sup>21</sup>Apune pura iimamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

<sup>22</sup>“En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. <sup>23</sup>E'tane, waku pe pura iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu pura ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

<sup>24</sup>“Inu' ri e'turawasoma pura iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya pura. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki purata apiyo' pe iwesi pura iyese.

#### Kisewankamatuu

(Eru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup>“Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe pura iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe pura ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? <sup>26</sup>Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anunnin nan pen ni, miri pe pura amuranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuipunu

kon, Epun pon uya to' eweku. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? <sup>27</sup>Inu' uya ri tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari” ipi' tausewankamai'?

<sup>28</sup>“Tri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupa'ta'se' yau, te'turawasomasen pen miri pe pura i'pi'nin pen. <sup>29</sup>Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyese'pu miri ton kasa. <sup>30</sup>Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya 'nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

<sup>31</sup>“Miri pi' kisewankamatau, ‘Tri kuru i'to' pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘Tri kuru ensito' pe?’ miri pe pura, ‘Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?’ tukai'. <sup>32</sup>Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikuipunu kon, Epun pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. <sup>33</sup>E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. <sup>34</sup>Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, tuponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wui kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>w</sup> 6:27 tuuko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari

6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Kurono'kurus 9:3-6

**Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu***(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)*

**7**<sup>1</sup> “Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatuu, iyaseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. <sup>2</sup>Apune para ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatui'ne' kasa ri mari iyaseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

<sup>3</sup>“Firi pe iyese pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>4</sup>Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? <sup>5</sup>Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup>“Waku pe te'sen ku'tutuu pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'matuu peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

**Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki***(Eru' 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup>“Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. <sup>8</sup>Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kuri ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kuri ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka.

<sup>9</sup>Nai kuri warai uya tamu uya pureti ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? <sup>10</sup>Miri pe para, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? <sup>11</sup>Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikui'punu kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

<sup>12</sup>“Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numenuka'pu amuranuku miri.

**Asa'ron Asanta***(Eru' 13:24)*

<sup>13</sup>“Ewonti' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune para eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, <sup>14</sup>e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu***(Eru' 6:43-44)*

<sup>15</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'pu, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyepu karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. <sup>16</sup>To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tiku kenan apai pe' kure' pui'pi'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe para pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai?

7:2 Ma' 4:24 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Eru' 6:31 7:14 Saira' 15:17  
7:16 Saira' 27:6

(Kane.) <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, waku yui epeta waku pe ri, iri yui epeta iri pe ri. <sup>18</sup>Waku yui epeta p̄ra iyese iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yui epeta p̄ra iyese miri waku pe. <sup>19</sup>Ka'pon am̄u' uya t̄usepetasen pen yui a'ti eno'mato' pe t̄uya'nokon apo' ya'. <sup>20</sup>Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.

**Papa Riken Apuriki  
T̄usewankamai' P̄ra**  
(*Ūru' 13:25-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru! tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe pata'se' ya', e'tane k̄ri riken uk̄ip̄un̄u, Ep̄an pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. <sup>22</sup>Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄u' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurok̄u p̄n̄ iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwar̄u ton enpa'kapit̄u'p̄u ina uya p̄n̄, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa t̄rawasooi ku'p̄itu p̄n̄ pe' ina uya?" <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, t̄awapu'tii' p̄ra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon p̄ra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' " ta'p̄u iya.

**Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan**  
(*Ūru' 6:47-49*)

<sup>24</sup>"Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne'

nan miripan kup̄u pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwar̄u kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiwu' aminin. <sup>25</sup>Tuna uyee'p̄u, tuna apir̄u ton u'ma'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄u e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'p̄u pen ni, ap̄une p̄ra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. <sup>26</sup>E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup̄u to' uya p̄ra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwar̄u p̄n̄ ka'pon kasa tiwu' aminin wi'si' po. <sup>27</sup>Tuna uyee'p̄u, tuna apir̄u ton u'ma'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄u e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'p̄u," ta'p̄u iya.

**Sises Meruntir̄u**

<sup>28</sup>Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok̄u e'nonkasa' a'tai, anp̄isin ton ni ka'pon am̄u' usewansiuka'p̄u enupan nito' iya pi', <sup>29</sup>ap̄une p̄ra enupan iya pi' t̄ameruntir̄u kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra.

**Erek̄u'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄u**  
**Sises Uya**  
(*Ma' 1:40-45; Ūru' 5:12-16*)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anp̄isin ton ni ka'pon am̄u' uya e'ma'p̄uka'p̄u. <sup>2</sup>Erek̄u'pan ka'pon<sup>x</sup> uyee'p̄u ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'p̄u irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, ink̄u'pai iyesi yau, waku pe ri ukup̄u auya," ta'p̄u.

\* **8:2** *Erek̄u'pan ka'pon*; miri pe p̄ra, *Leper*, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuri-pit̄u'p̄u tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, *leprosy* kuru pen ni pi'.

**7:19** Ma'siu 3:10; Ūru' 3:9    **7:20** Ma'siu 12:33    **7:23** Eren 6:8  
**7:28-29** Ma' 1:22; Ūru' 4:32

<sup>3</sup> Temiyatü inka'pü Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pü, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', wakü pe e'ki!" ta'pü iya ipi'. Inke püra ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pü. <sup>4</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pü, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' turawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki inturana pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepit'isa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pü iya.

**Soisa Amü' Epuru Poitoru**  
**Epi'ti'pü Sises Uya**  
*(Uru' 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amü' epuru uyee'pü ipiya' tupa'kita'tito' pe iya ekama'pose'na. <sup>6</sup> "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyese, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyese, pata po," ta'pü iya.

<sup>7</sup> "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pü Sises uya ipi'.

<sup>8</sup> Soisa amü' epuru uya eiku'pü, "Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iuyepü pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. <sup>9</sup> Apüne püra uri kári ri tepuru kenan, soisa amü' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kári pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepü. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupü iya," ta'pü iya.

<sup>10</sup> Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pü, miripan uya ta'pü tupa'kiri te'san ka'pon amü'



*"Uyepuru, uiwü' ta' iuyepü pokena' pen ni uri." (8:8)*

pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya püra ri man Esuwerü po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. <sup>11</sup> Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü' uye'to' oton pata wüi enu uyepü, wüi enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Epüra'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. <sup>12</sup> E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nü'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pü iya.

8:4 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32    8:9 Paru' 3:33-35    8:11 Uru' 13:29  
 8:12 Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28

<sup>13</sup>Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

**Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup>Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. <sup>15</sup>Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mta'napase'na.

<sup>16</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausauro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>17</sup>Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"I'si'mura e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya yeparan kon ari'pu,"<sup>y</sup>

tawon.

**Tupikiri E'paino Kon  
Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya**

(Uru' 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup>Sises uya anpsin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'piri ratoi pona e'kwiri'nipai'nokon," ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup>Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri mutiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase'na ipi'.

<sup>20</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pun ni," ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukuipunu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

<sup>22</sup>E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi tu'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'tii to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

**Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuku'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup>Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu.

<sup>24</sup>Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. <sup>25</sup>Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetuipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremeku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

<sup>27</sup>Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Iri pan

si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

**Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton  
Ennoko'pu**

(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tuuko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winikui'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. <sup>29</sup>Miripan kon uki'pi'numu'pu, "I'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>30</sup>Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. <sup>31</sup>Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pusamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>32</sup>"Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. <sup>33</sup>Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. <sup>34</sup>Miripan

tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tunono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

**Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu  
Sises Uya**

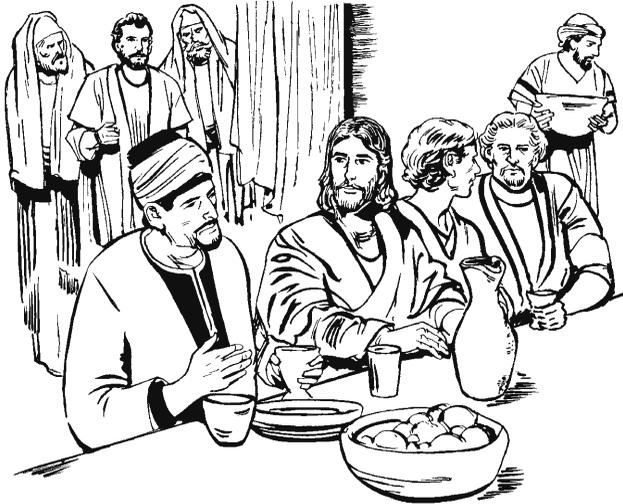
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

**9** <sup>1</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon ikwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tu'pata'se' kon ya'. <sup>2</sup>Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari'numui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usaurokua Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya tewan kon yau.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri iusenuminka kon iyewan kon yau? <sup>5</sup>Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? <sup>6</sup>I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon anunki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>7</sup>Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tu'pata'se' ya'. <sup>8</sup>Seri ensa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe



*Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan uyee'pɔ ipokon pe enta'nase'na (9:10)*

ri ka'pon amɔ enari'nɔmɔ'pɔ. To' uya si Papa apuripitɔ'pɔ eke ri seri merunti tɔsa' iya pi' ka'pon amɔ ena'.

**Ma'siu Ki'ma'pɔ Sises Uya**  
(Ma' 2:13-17; Ƴru' 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasal' ene'pɔ iya pɔrata amɔranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Ƴsi'ki upoitɔru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pɔ iya. Miripan e'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, iya'kiri iti'pɔ.

<sup>10</sup>Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan uyee'pɔ

ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoitɔru ton pokon pe ri niri. <sup>11</sup>Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amɔ' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pɔ to' uya Sises poitɔru ton pi', "Ƴrito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na pɔrata amɔranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tɔmakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>12</sup>Sises uya to' eta'pɔ, miripan kon pi' ta'pɔ iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. <sup>13</sup>Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amɔ' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tɔuse'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon

9:10-11 Ƴru' 15:1-2 9:13 Oseyá 6:6; Ma'siu 12:7

amú' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pú iya.

**Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Púra  
Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe**  
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup>Miri túpo, Isaan poitorú ton uyee'pú Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pú ipi', "Íri pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amú' useruma tenta'nai' púra, e'tane ipoitorú ton useruma púra iyesi?" ta'pú to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya to' eikú'pú, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nukí'ma'san esi túuta'kwarúkaí' ukaran ni pi' túpiyau'nokon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utanúnto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' púra," ta'pú iya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya ri ta'pú, "Ínu' uya ri pon pool'pi' pona pon atu punu'pi' a'si'ti púra ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi' uya ipooi'pi' pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupú miri. <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amú' uya emenna' waain enti púra iyesi miri ipooi'pi' iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' rú'pú iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri túpo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amú' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari wakú pe iyesi miri," ta'pú Sises uya.

**Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Múre  
Miri Awonsi'ki**

**Takuru'kenan Uri'san**  
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup>Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuwerú amú' epuru uyee'pú ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pú Sises rakúí', miripan uya ta'pú ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiwú' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pú iya.

<sup>19</sup>Sises e'mú'sa'ka'pú, miripan uti'pú iya'kiri. Ipoitorú ton ni niri uti'pú iya'kiri.

<sup>20</sup>Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mún ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pú ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pú 12 kaisa ri wúpiya. <sup>21</sup>Tewan yau rú'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pú iya.

<sup>22</sup>Sises era'ti'pú, miripan uya ene'pú. Ta'pú iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apúne púra apuri auya ke," ta'pú Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pú.

<sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises ewomú'pú Esuwerú amú' epuru iwú' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amú', sakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki túron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene túuya a'tai, <sup>24</sup>ta'pú iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'núnsa' ri nin miri," ta'pú iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pú ipi'. <sup>25</sup>Púroroi pona to' enpa'ka túpo, iuti ta' iyewomú'pú, miripan uya uri'san anamú'pú itemiyatú pi', miripan uto'pamú'pú.

26 Miripan ekareei uti'pũ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

**Tenku'na' Nan  
Epi'ti'pũ Sises Uya**

27 Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'pũka'pũ. To' uki'pi'nũnpitũ'pũ ipi', "Imiri, Tepi pa rũ'pũ, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pũ to' uya.

28 Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pũ ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pũ iya, "Mapuriyatũu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai?" ta'pũ iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pũ, "Ewai!, Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pũ to' uya.

29 Miri tũpo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitũ'pũ, miripan uya ta'pũ, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pũ iya. 30 Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pũ. Miri tũpo, Sises uya ta'pũ ipan pe to' pi', "Inũ' ri kũ'pana'titũu seri pi'," ta'pũ iya. 31 E'tane ri to' uti'pũ, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pũ siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

32 To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amũ' uya makoi yen, tũsauru'sen pen ka'pon nee'pũ Sises piya'. 33 Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isaurokũ'pũ. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amũ' usewansiuka'pũ, miripan kon uya ta'pũ, "Seri waraino e'kupũ ensa'

pũra ri iyese wapiya Esuwerũ po!" ta'pũ to' uya.

34 E'tane Pari'si amũ' uya ta'pũ, "Makoi amũ' epuru wini makoi amũ' enpa'kapitũ iya," ta'pũ to' uya.

**Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni  
Turawaso Amũ'**

35 Sises utipitũ'pũ tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amũ' enupa'pũ Esuwerũ amũ' usenupato' iwũ' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wannĩ pe ekareei ekama'pũ iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amũ' epitipitũ'pũ titui' pũra paran pi' takuru'ke tel'san. 36 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amũ' ensa' tũuya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pũ, apũne pũra ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken pũra ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pũ karimeru amũ' ipa'simanin pũnon kon kasa. 37 Miripan uya ta'pũ tũpoitorũ ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari akũ'pũsa' tanũnsen man e'tane, tu'ke pũra turawaso amũ' amũranũ'nin nan esi. 38 Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amũ' enno'to' pe iya kiyari akũ'pũsa' anũmũ amũranũ'nin nan pe," ta'pũ iya.

**Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon  
Tũpoitorũ Ton Ennoko'pũ**

**10** 112 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton ki'ma'pũ iya tũpiya', miripan kon repa'pũ iya iri a'kwaru

9:34 Ma'siu 10:25; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Ūru' 11:15

9:35 Ma'siu 4:23; Ma' 1:39; Ūru' 4:44

9:36 Nonpa 27:17; 1 Kin Amũ' 22:17; 2 Kũrono'kũrus 18:16; Isi'kiyerũ 34:5; Ma' 6:34

9:38 Ūru' 10:2

pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' p̄ra ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. <sup>2</sup>P̄samoro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; <sup>3</sup>Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kop̄naai ena' use'man nito' am̄ran̄n̄in; Isens (Ar̄piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; <sup>4</sup>Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen;<sup>z</sup> miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'p̄ na'ne'.

<sup>5</sup>P̄samoro 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton ennoko'p̄ iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuwer̄ am̄' ton pen ni ka'pon am̄' piya' k̄tit̄u, miri pe p̄ra kepa'kat̄u Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. <sup>6</sup>E'tane Esuwer̄ am̄' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. <sup>7</sup>Iti kon pe ri, seri itekare mekamatai': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. <sup>8</sup>Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon am̄' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon am̄' mi'm̄sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwar̄ ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' p̄ra eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' p̄ra m̄t̄t̄ui'. <sup>9</sup>Kor̄, sir̄pa, ka'pa ri kusat̄u ipokur̄ui kon yau; <sup>10</sup>paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona

ipon kon kusat̄u aya'kiri'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄rawaso am̄' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'p̄ ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, wak̄ pe tiw̄' kon ta' iyereutan̄'nin kon minent̄ui'. Itiw̄' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. <sup>12</sup>To' iw̄' ta' iyewom̄ kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' m̄kat̄ui'. <sup>13</sup>To' uya iyereuta-n̄k̄ kon a'tai, tiwi 'Miyari,' ta'p̄ auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kup̄ to' uya p̄ra iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, m̄na'pot̄ui' to' piyapai. <sup>14</sup>It̄n̄' uya ri wak̄ pe iyereuta-n̄k̄ kon p̄ra iyesi yau, miri pe p̄ra amaimu kon eta to' uya p̄ra iyesi yau, a'ta kon m̄tiutip̄it̄ui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. <sup>15</sup>It̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'p̄ iya.

### Ka'pon Am̄' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

<sup>16</sup>Sises esi'p̄ miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon t̄poitor̄ ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "It̄yennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon am̄' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene am̄' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ik̄ui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe p̄ra wako'wa

<sup>z</sup> 10:4 *Usera'*—Roman am̄' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.

10:10 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18    10:14 Inkup̄'p̄ 13:51

10:15 Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28    10:7-15 Ur̄u' 10:4-12

kasa me'tui'. <sup>17</sup>Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amü' pi'; to' uya ituto' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tæusenupato' kon iwü' tau'ne. <sup>18</sup>To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amü' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki Esuwerü amü' pen pi'. <sup>19</sup>E'tane kisewankamataü to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. <sup>20</sup>Imiri'nokon pe ausaurokü kon pen miri, e'tane iküipünü kon A'kwarü usauro'to' oton miri ayawiri'nokon.

<sup>21</sup>“Eri'nito' ya' tæuri eparankato' oton iyakon uya, iküipünü uya niri tumüre; miri kasa ri mari, müre amü' enato' oton tusan kon amü' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' tæru pi'. <sup>22</sup>Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane küri ri pana' pe ne'mü'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matü pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. <sup>23</sup>To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, tæron ni pata ya' mapæruntüi'. Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuwerü amü' pata ton awiri iütito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon pæra iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton,” ta'pü iya.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya ri ta'pü, “Tæusenupasen esi pæra iyese tæti'saai entai,

miri pe pæra ipoitorü pe te'sen tesa' entai. <sup>25</sup>Tæusenupasen e'to' pe iyese tæti'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorü kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esakü pe iyese yau Pirisipupü<sup>a</sup> tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwü' tawon kon esakü!

### Enari'næn Nito' Ipi'

<sup>26</sup>“Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'næntü. I'ri pæra ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe pæra onansa' itu pæra te'sen. <sup>27</sup>Ewarupü yau kanpana'tiyatüi'ne' ekamati' wüi nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumü'pü kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. <sup>28</sup>Ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'næntü, aya'kwarü kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, küri pi' enari'nænti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwarü winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. <sup>29</sup>Asa'ron kon pe' toron amü' tekurüpo'pomasan pen tikin nan pærata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona iküipünü wanmæra. <sup>30</sup>A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. <sup>31</sup>Miri wenai, kenari'næntü, i'nænkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amü' entaino kon.

<sup>32</sup>“Inü' ri uyekamayai'ne', I'nai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amü' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, I'nai ri iyese tukai', uküipünü, Epün pon rau. <sup>33</sup>E'tane

<sup>a</sup> 10:25 *Pirisipupü* - *Iuti epuru* ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon.

10:16 Üru' 10:3 10:17-20 Ma' 13:9-11; Üru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15

10:21 Ma' 13:12; Üru' 21:16 10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Üru' 21:17

10:24 Üru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 10:25 Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Üru' 11:15

10:26 Ma' 4:22; Üru' 8:17

inũ' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amũ' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukai'pũnũ, Epũn pon rau.

### Sises I'nũnka' Itonpa Ton I'nũnka Auya Entai

34 “Seri non pona tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tũu,” ta'pũ Sises uya. “Tũusewankamai' pũra e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. 35-36 Apũne pũra uye'sa' ri tasa':

“ ‘warawo' era'tito' pe  
tũkai'pũnũ ewa'noma pi',  
uri'san tũsan ewa'noma pi',  
ipa'se tewo'pũ ewa'noma pi'—  
ka'pon eyaton pe itiwũ'  
tawon kon ni enato'  
oton,<sup>b</sup>”

tawon.

37 Sises uya ta'pũ, “Inũ' ri kũri ri tũkai'pũnũ, tũsan i'nũnkanin uri i'nũnka tũuya entai esi miri upoitorũ ye' pe pũra ri. Inũ' ri kũri tũmu, miri pe pũra tensi i'nũnkanin uri i'nũnka tũuya entai esi miri upoitorũ ye' pe pũra ri, 38 miri awonsi'ki inũ' ri tũkurusukuui tanũnse upikiri itipai pũra na'ne' esi uiwano' pe pũra. 39 Inũ' ri kũri tũuko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tũuko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inũ' ri kũri tũuko'manto' nonkanin nũ'pũ uwenai uya tũuko'manto' epoto' oton miri,” ta'pũ Sises uya.

### Tepe'pũ Kon Eponin Nan

40 Sises uya ta'pũ miyari ri, “Kũri ayanũnyai'ne' uya uyanũmũ ri, miri awonsi'ki kũri uyanũnyai'ne' uya kũri uyenno'nin nũ'pũ anũmũ. 41 Inũ' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanũ'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya itepe'pũ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pũ eporo iya a'tai. Inũ' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanũ'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kũri ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pũ tonpa eporo miri tepe'pũ eporo iya a'tai. 42 Miri awonsi'ki inũ' uya pũsamoro sepa' nan nũ'kwĩ ri o'pa yau komi' tuna ke rũ'kwĩ ri, apũne pũra upoitorũ pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pũ nonka iya pen kuru ri miri,” ta'pũ iya.

**11** 112 kaisaron kon tũpoitorũ ton auro'ka tũpo, Sises uti'pũ miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amũ' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

### Sises Uya

#### Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pũ

2 Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kũrai<sup>c</sup> nũkupũnũ, tũpoitorũ ton ennoko'pũ iya<sup>3</sup> ekama'popi'se'na, “Imiri pe' kũri ri tũuye'ton ta'pũ rũ'pũ ipi', tũron ni ri kati uyepũ enupikiri ina e'to' nai?” tukai'.

<sup>b</sup> 10:35-36 Mai'ka 7:6    <sup>c</sup> 11:2 Kũrai; miri pe pũra, Me'saya; Papa Nanũmu'pũ ta e'kwa pe.

10:33 2 Temu'ti 2:12    10:38 Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Ɔru' 9:23

10:39 Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Ɔru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25

10:40 Ma' 9:37; Ɔru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

4 Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Enna'poti', ineta'pɔ kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pɔ kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; 5 tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tɔusasan pe; erekɔ'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amɔ' e'mɔ'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki wakɔ itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 6 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tɔuta'mo'kasen pen unku'pɔ uriya,'" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

7 Isaan poitorɔ ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pɔ anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "ƒ'ri ense'na iuti'pɔ kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 8 Miri pe pɔra iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pɔ kon? Wakɔ pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwɔ' tawon kon. 9 ƒ'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pɔ kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 10 Pɔse ri sa'ne si kɔri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ ipi':

“ Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri, iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,<sup>d</sup> ta'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ipi,'" ta'pɔ iya.

11 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amɔ'

nentunɔku'san koro'tau pɔra iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kɔri aiko pe te'sen Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. 12 Isaan Pa'tes weyu rɔ'pɔ si'kiri seri pɔ'ku' pona, Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amɔ' man.<sup>e</sup> 13 Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pɔ, Isaan Pa'tes uyepɔ pɔ'ku' pona ri. 14 Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kɔri ri Iraisia uyepɔ tasa' rɔ'pɔ ipi'. 15 Kɔri ri tɔpana ke na'ne' tiwi netai,'" ta'pɔ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya kanan takaa'pɔ, "ƒ'nu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mɔre amɔ' ereutapi'sa' kɔrɔpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɔuki'pi'nɔnpi'san tɔron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

17 “ Sarakuwa turunpa'pɔ ina uya, e'tane aumanɔnsa' kon pɔra iyese. Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pɔ, e'tane tɔuta'kwarɔkai' aukaransa' kon pɔra iyese,' tawon nan kasa. 18 Apɔne pɔra Isaan uyee'pɔ iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki i'ri ensi iya pɔra,

<sup>d</sup> 11:10 Mara'kai 3:1    <sup>e</sup> 11:12 Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amɔ' man; miri pe pɔra, Epɔn po esa' wannɔ pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tɔuta'kwarɔkai'.

11:5 Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1    11:13 ƒ'ru' 16:16  
11:14 Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pu to' uya. <sup>19</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinin ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Purata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu miri i'napai ri inkupunu pikiri," ta'pu iya.

### Isi Papa Sakorooyi Yawon Kon

<sup>20</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke Papa turawasooi kupu'pu tuuya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to' era'ti kasa para. <sup>21</sup>"Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' nesii'no. <sup>22</sup>E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. <sup>23</sup>Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'taku'i? Kane! I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po,

moro ri miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku pona ri. <sup>24</sup>E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai," ta'pu iya.

### Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

<sup>25</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epun miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mre amu' ena'. <sup>26</sup>Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwel'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup>Tuwipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nunonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup>"Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronkapu kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. <sup>29</sup>Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. <sup>30</sup>Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon,

11:21 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1-28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4  
 11:23 Iseneses 19:24-28; Aisaya 14:13-15 11:24 Ma'siu 10:15; Uru' 10:12  
 11:27 Isaan 1:18; 3:35; 10:15 11:29 Iseremaya 6:16

miri awonsi'ki uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

### Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

**12** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi', miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>2</sup>Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Arune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya tuku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Kin Tepi nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon pura nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? <sup>4</sup>Iyewompu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' pureti iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup>Miri riken pe pura, ene auya'nokon pura pe' iyese Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'turawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

<sup>6</sup>“Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyese seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. <sup>7</sup>I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main

esi tukai, 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. <sup>8</sup>Arune pura Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup>Miri apai tautii', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>10</sup>Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyese miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epit'isa' a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anumu auya'nokon pen? <sup>12</sup>Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyese pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup>Miripan a'tai, “Iyemiyatu inka',” ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. <sup>14</sup>E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tuuya'nokon pi'.

### Papa Nanumu'pu Ipoitoru

<sup>15</sup>Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. <sup>16</sup>To'

11:30 Saira' 6:24-30; 24:19; 51:23-26 12:1 Isu'taronomi 23:25

12:4 Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 12:7 Osey a 6:6; Ma'siu 9:13

12:11 Uru' 14:5

panama'pɔ iya tɔron kon pi' kɔri ri  
kɔri ri ta to' uya namai' tɔpi'. <sup>17</sup>Seri  
kupɔ'pɔ iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai  
Papa usaurokɔ'pɔ uta'ku'tito' pe:

<sup>18</sup>“Upoitorɔ pe, unanɔmɔ'pɔ  
pɔse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nɔnkanɔ,  
miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwarɔ ennoko uya miri  
ipona,  
miripan uya wakɔ pe e'ni  
eseru ekamato' oton  
tanporon kon ka'pon  
amɔ' pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai;  
eke pe asanta tau  
isauro'to' oton pen.

<sup>20</sup>Iye'seukekasa' wana' i'kwitu  
iya pen,  
miri awonsi'ki usenkɔ'ni  
poken te'sen apo'  
enkɔ'nɔku iya pen,  
wakɔ ena itentai pɔ'ku pona ri.

<sup>21</sup>Itese' yau tanporon kon  
ka'pon amɔ' uya  
te'ku'to' kon tɔto' oton,”<sup>f</sup>

tawon.

### Iri Pe Ka'pon Amɔ' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

<sup>22</sup>Miri yau, tɔron kon ka'pon  
amɔ' uya makoi yen ka'pon  
nee'pɔ Sises piya'. Kɔri ri ka'pon  
esi'pɔ tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki  
tɔusauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pɔ  
Sises uya makoi a'kwarɔ tenpa'kai',

miripan enasa' esi'pɔ tɔusauro'sen  
pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. <sup>23</sup>Miri  
a'tai, ka'pon amɔ' usewansiuka'pɔ,  
miripan kon uya, “Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ  
pe pe' iyesi seri, itenupikiri e'nito'  
Me'saya?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>E'tane Pari'si amɔ' uya  
seri etasa' tɔuya'nokon a'tai,  
“Pirisipupɔ,<sup>h</sup> makoi amɔ' epuru uya  
tɔpika'tii' makoi amɔ' enpa'kapitu  
pɔse ri uya miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>25</sup>Sises uya to' usenuminkato'  
i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to'  
pi', “Tanporo esa' wannu pe te'san  
epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai'  
tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri;  
pata miri pe pɔra isiwɔ' tawon  
kon ka'pon amɔ' epantakapi'sa'  
a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe  
ri uko'mamɔ pen ni miri. <sup>26</sup>Miri  
kasa si iyesi Se'tan' uya Se'tan  
niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri  
iyepantakasa' pe iyesi isewa'nomai';  
miri kasa iyesi a'tai, nai kasa ken  
Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamɔ?

<sup>27</sup>Miri awonsi'ki makoi amɔ' enpa'ka  
uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupɔ ke, inɔ'  
ke ken ipoitorɔ kon to' enpa'kanin  
nan? To' nin si esi miri iyaseru kon  
aimenkanin nan pe. <sup>28</sup>E'tane makoi  
amɔ' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa  
A'kwarɔ ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe  
nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

<sup>29</sup>“Miri pe pɔra kanan, nai  
kasa inɔ' ri ewomɔ pana'pan iwɔ'  
ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya

<sup>f</sup> 12:21 Aisaya 42:1-4    <sup>g</sup> 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pɔra Kɔrai; Papa Nanɔmɔ'pɔ ta e'kwa  
pe.    <sup>h</sup> 12:24 Pirisipupɔ - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri.    <sup>i</sup> 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi  
ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupɔ. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwɔ' tapai.

<sup>30</sup>“Kuri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pɔra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kuri ri amɔranɔkɔ iya pɔra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nɔkɔ miri. <sup>31</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amɔ' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarɔ sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. <sup>32</sup>ɪnɔ' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakɔ A'kwarɔ pi' isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pɔra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

<sup>33</sup>“Wakɔ pe yɔi iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakɔ pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pɔra, iri pe yɔi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apɔne pɔra yɔi usi'tu miri iteperu wini. <sup>34</sup>ɪmiri'nokon ikɔi munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokɔ wakɔ pe? Apɔne pɔra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. <sup>35</sup>Wakɔ ka'pon uya wakɔ ton enpa'ka miri wakɔ usentisa' tɔyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tɔyau. <sup>36</sup>Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amɔ' aimenkato' oton tanporon ni tɔusenuminkai' pɔra ri to' usauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ pi'. <sup>37</sup>Wakɔ

amaimu kon wini ayanɔnto' oton kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' oton kon,” ta'pɔ Sises uya.

### Isona Pi' I'tuto'

<sup>38</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', “Ti'sa, eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupɔ auya inenpai ina man,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>39</sup>To' maimu eiku'pɔ iya, “ɪri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amɔ' uya eke Papa tɔrawasooi i'tuto' tɔuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Ikupɔ uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' rɔ'pɔ riken kupɔ uya. <sup>40</sup>Apɔne pɔra Isona esi'pɔ osorɔwau wɔi miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa winon uko'manto' oton osorɔwau wɔi miri awonsi'ki osorɔwau ewarupi non ewan yau. <sup>41</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' Ninipa pon kon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra to' era'ti'pɔ tɔmakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. <sup>42</sup>Kwin, wɔi enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apɔne pɔra

12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 ɪru' 12:10

12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; ɪru' 6:44

12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; ɪru' 3:7; 6:45

12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; ɪru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

12:40 Isona 1:17 12:41 Isona 3:5

iyesa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>43</sup> "Makoi' a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya pura iyese. <sup>44</sup> Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. Iyesa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon pura, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. <sup>45</sup> Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nukomanyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

#### Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

<sup>46</sup> Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauropai to' esi'pu. <sup>47</sup> Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauropapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. <sup>49</sup> Tupoituru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri

awonsi'ki uyakon non. <sup>50</sup> Apune pura inu' ri ukupunu, Epun pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

#### Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

**13** <sup>1</sup> Miri wui a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'piri e'pi po. <sup>2</sup> Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tuwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. <sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. <sup>4</sup> Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. <sup>5</sup> Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe pura te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke pura, apune pura i'nau pura non esi ke. <sup>6</sup> E'tane wui enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune pura imi' utipi'sa' pura iyese wenai. <sup>7</sup> Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe pura 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. <sup>9</sup> Kuri ri tavana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>j</sup> 12:43 makoi, miri pe pura iri, Kiri' maimu yau. <sup>k</sup> 12:47 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 pura iyese.



*ka'pon tupa'karakai' te'pinsen (13:3)*

<sup>10</sup>Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyese pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup>To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' pua iyese. <sup>12</sup>Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. <sup>13</sup>Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton yai:

"Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene pua iyese pi';  
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe pua ito'ka'nuku pua iyese pi'.

<sup>14</sup>Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

" 'Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'nuku auya pua iyeto' oton; ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

<sup>15</sup>Pusamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe; to' uya eta pua ri iyese tupa'na kon ke, tenu kon a'kopisa' to' uya, tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no, miri awonsi'ki tupa'na kon ke to' netai'no, tewan kon ke to' nu'to'ka'nuku'no, to' nera'tii'no, miripan kon sepi'tii'no,<sup>1</sup>

tawon. <sup>16</sup>E'tane waku pe iyenu kon esi miri, apune pua ene iya pi', miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. <sup>17</sup>Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' esi'pu menyatui'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'pu pen; miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne' inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen  
Pantomu Enpoikasa'**

<sup>18</sup>"Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe tupa'karakai' te'pinsen pantomu esi tukai': <sup>19</sup>Inu' uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'nuku iya pua iyese, Makoi uyepu itewan ya'

<sup>1</sup>13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10

13:12 Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26    13:17 Uru' 10:23-24

ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite' ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'.<sup>20</sup> Kuri ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, miripan uya inke pūra anūmū'pū pori' pe esii'ma.<sup>21</sup> E'tane imi' pūra iyesei wenai, inke pūra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe pūra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke pūra kuru ita'mo'ka.<sup>22</sup> Kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū tikūkenan nū'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin nū'pū, e'tane tūsewankamasen wakū pe iko'manpai tēsi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe te'to' pi' tūsenku'tisen. Miri uya iwita-nūku, tepetasen pe pūra ikupū iya.<sup>23</sup> E'tane kuri ri ite' ita'po'sa' rū'pū wakū non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nū'nin niri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri, miri pe pūra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' rū'pū entai," ta'pū iya.

#### Wana' Pantomū

<sup>24</sup> Sises uya tūron ni panton ekama'pū ka'pon amū' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi ka'pon tūpa'karakai' wakū kiyari ye' pinnin nū'pū tūmainarū yau kasa.<sup>25</sup> Ewarupī nau, kuri ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton e'nūnsa' e'tane, iteyaton uyee'pū, miripan uya wana' e' pimi'pū miri ri umi yau, miripan uti'pū.<sup>26</sup> Emennū'pū ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'pū epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'pū e'tane, ipoitorū ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'pū kiyari ye' koro'tau.<sup>27</sup> Ipoitorū ton uti'pū

tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wakū sa'ne kiyari ye' pintai ina ko, ina apiyonti'pū auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?" ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>28</sup> "To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesei miri,' ta'pū to' pi'.

" 'Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?" ta'pū ipoitorū ton uya.

<sup>29</sup> "E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai pūra kiyari ye' kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'pū to' epuru uya to' pi'.<sup>30</sup> "Tiwi asa'ri ri nūsemo'kai iteperu akū'pūsa' anūmū weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai, anūnnin nan apiyontito' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri tūpo nin si to' uya a'nai' i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amūranū'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwū' ta', ta'pū itepuru uya tūpoitorū ton pi'," ta'pū Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amū' pi'.

#### Mosta' Itese'

#### Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomū

<sup>31</sup> Tūron ni panton ekama'pū Sises uya ka'pon amū' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nūpiminū tūmainarū yau kasa.<sup>32</sup> Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru tūron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka tūron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yūi pe, toron amū' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pū Sises uya.

**Purowa A'sarutanu'nin  
Pantomu**

<sup>33</sup>Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe<sup>m</sup> iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. <sup>35</sup>Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu'  
auro'kato' uya oton,  
non ekoneka a'tai ri  
iye'so'nansa' ru'pu  
ekamato' uya oton,"<sup>n</sup>

tawon.

**Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'**

<sup>36</sup>Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apune, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>37</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. <sup>38</sup>Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki

amu' ekamanin pe, <sup>39</sup>miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pasa' anumu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

<sup>40</sup>"Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. <sup>41</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereai ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amuranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, <sup>42</sup>miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya. <sup>43</sup>E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

**I'nunkena' Mamin Pantomu  
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**

<sup>44</sup>Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nunkena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

<sup>45</sup>"Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tuncemanu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. <sup>46</sup>Miripan eposa' tuuya a'tai,

<sup>m</sup> 13:33 eke pe—Kiri' maimu yau, 3 sata ton      <sup>n</sup> 13:35 Eren 78:2

iti tanporo timamin kuru'pomai',  
miripan epe'pu purata ke miri  
mokon pun e'mato' pe tauya.

### Punwe Pantomu

47“Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa'  
wanni pe esi punwe esi na'ne'  
kasa ka'pon amu' naturunu parau  
ku'piri ka', miripan kon uya  
i'si'tau ri moro' amu' a'si. 48Punwe  
epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku  
makui'. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san  
menkato' pe tauya'nokon pa'siki'ti  
ya', miri awonsi'ki tansan pen  
ma'kirii'ma. 49Seri kasa si iye'to'  
oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.  
Inseru amu' uye'to' oton, miripan  
kon uya iri ton ka'pon amu'  
menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai,  
50miripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon  
amu' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To'  
ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tui  
kon kititii'mato' oton to' uya miri  
yau,” ta'pu iya.

### Sises Uya Tausauro'to' Enuka'neku'pu

51“Usaurokuine' ipi' pe'  
muto'ka'nu'tau?” ta'pu Sises uya  
tupoitoru ton pi'.

Miri pi', “Ewai, ina uya ito'ka'nu'sa'  
man,” ta'pu ipoitoru ton uya ipi'.

52Miri pi' ta'pu iya, “Tanporon  
kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa'  
Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' esi  
miri, ka'pon tiwu' tawon emenna'  
ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton  
timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pu  
iya.

### Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu

53Panton amu' i'ma'kasa' tauya  
a'tai, Sises utama'pu miri apai.  
54Miripan uti'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'.  
Ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu  
to' usenupato' iwu' tau. Miripan  
kon usewansiuka'pu. “Nai yau si  
tupu'ketu eporo'pu iya tausau'ro'to'  
pe miri awonsi'ki tupa'na'pano eke  
Papa turawasooi ku'nin pe te'to'  
pe?” ta'pu to' uya. 55“Kiya'pinta  
mu pen pe' puse ri? Meri pen pe'  
isan ese', miri awonsi'ki Isens,  
Iose', Saiman, miri awonsi'ki  
Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen?  
56Miri awonsi'ki tanporo pura pe'  
iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai  
yau ken si seri ton epopitu'pu iya?”  
ta'pu to' uya.

57Miripan kon ikinumu'pu ipi',  
e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu,  
“Ipata'se' yau riken miri awonsi'ki  
itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pura  
iyesi,” ta'pu iya. 58Tu'ke eke Papa  
turawasooi kupu Sises uya pura  
iyesi'pu miri yau, apune pura  
apurito' to' uya pura iyese pi'.

### Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pu Pantomu

**14** 1Miri a'tai, kopuna Era' uya  
ka'pon amu' nekamanu  
eta'pu miri kupu Sises uya tukai'.  
2Miripan uya ta'pu ka'pon amu'  
tupiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes  
kuri ri. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu  
apai; miri wenai, eke Papa

turawasooi kupu iya miri,” ta'pu iya. <sup>3</sup>Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' miripan auronpi'sa' tusa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pu wenai, <sup>4</sup>apane para Isaan uya ta esi'pu ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe para iyese kuri ri anansa' auya na'ne,” ta. <sup>5</sup>Era' esi'pu Isaan inwipai, e'tane iyenari'nammu'pu ka'pon amu' pi', apane para Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

<sup>6</sup>Era' uya tentu'pu weyu ru'pu kupu esi'pu iyenta'nato' miri awonsi'ki Eratiyas mere umanumu'pu to' iwano' pe. Seri uya Era' kupu'pu ipan pe ri pori' pe, <sup>7</sup>miri awonsi'ki, “I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri miri,” tukai' isauroku'pu. <sup>8</sup>Isan uya imaimu'ti'pu miri ekama'poki tukai', miripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke urepaki seri yau parapi po,” ta'pu. <sup>9</sup>Kin upokoita'pu tusauroku'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupu uya kuru miri tasa' tuuya ru'pu pi' enta'nai' tanki'ma'san pana yai ri ikupu iya ri esi'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' apiyo'ma'pu inesak'u'pu ku'to' pe to' uya, <sup>10</sup>miripan kon uya Isaan i'pairuka'pu pariki'si tau. <sup>11</sup>I'pai ru'pu nee'pu to' uya parapi po, miripan kon uya ituru'pu uri'san ena', miripan ari'pu iya tusan ena'. <sup>12</sup>Isaan poitoru ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tuuya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

### 5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup>Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tuuya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe tu'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu tu'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. <sup>14</sup>Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup>Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', “Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne,” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>“Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nukwi moro' amu' esi,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>18</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena,” ta'pu iya. <sup>19</sup>Ka'pon amu' pi', “Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne,” ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anumu'pu iya, miripan

uya tenu anamũ'pũ ka' winikũi', miripan uya pũreti, moro' amũ' i'kwĩ'pitũi'ma tenki ta'pũ Papa pi'. Miri tũpo, itarũ'pũ iya tũpoitorũ ton ena', miripan ekamũ'pũ to' uya ka'pon amũ' ena'. <sup>20</sup>Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amũ' enta'na'pũ ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti arũ'ti'pũ. <sup>21</sup>Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amũ' tu'kanoro esi'pũ. Uri'sami'si amũ', mũre amũ' niri esi'pũ miri yau to' pokon pe pũra to' i'tusa'.

#### Sises Usari'pũ Tuna Po

<sup>22</sup>Inke pũra tũpoitorũ ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pũ Sises uya, to' utito' pe tũrawiri iratoi pona, anpisiin enno'tane tũuya. <sup>23</sup>To' ennoko tũpo, Sises uti'pũ wũ' pona tikin sari ipũremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyese'pũ. <sup>24</sup>E'tane ipoitorũ ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pũ inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pũ kanau ri tũwipi'se, apũne pũra a'setun uyee'pũ isi pe to' winikũi'.

<sup>25</sup>Awanakũi' kuru, pata emakũ wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pũ tũpoitorũ ton piya'. Parau ku'pĩri po iti'pũ. <sup>26</sup>Parau ku'pĩri po iyepũ ene tũuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etũipitũ'pũ. "A'kwarũ'pũ ri kuri ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nũmũ'pũ tetũipitũ kon pe.

<sup>27</sup>Sises uya inke pũra ri to' pi' ta'pũ, "Merunti pe e'ti'! Uri ri kuri ri! Ketũipi'tũu!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>28</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pũ, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyese yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna pũro'po!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya'!" ta'pũ ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pũ, miripan uti'pũ tuna pũro'po Sises piya'. <sup>30</sup>E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pũ. Miri pi' iyenari'nũmũ'pũ, miripan e'sara'ti'pũ e'sũkan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'nũmũ'pũ, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pũ iya.

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, inke pũra ri Sises uya temiyatũ inka'pũ a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pũ Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapurinũ man! F'ri pe iyese pi' ikasima'pũ auya?" ta'pũ iya ipi'.

<sup>32</sup>Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pũ. <sup>33</sup>Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuri-pitũ'pũ miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'pũ to' uya.



"Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" (14:30)

<sup>34</sup>To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'pɔ Kenesare' airi. <sup>35</sup>Ka'pon amɔ' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'nɔ'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tɔmaimu kon enno'pitɔ'pɔ a'ko pa'nan ka'pon amɔ' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'pɔ Sises piya'. <sup>36</sup>Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'pɔ to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amɔ' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitui," ta'pɔ to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nɔ'san usepi'tipitɔ'pɔ.

**Wakɔ Miri Awonsi'ki**  
**Wakɔ Pen**  
*(Ma' 7:1-23)*

**15** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'pɔ Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, <sup>2</sup>"F'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitorɔ ton uya ina epuru ton eseru rɔ'pɔ i'kwitɔ? Temiyatɔ kon korɔka to' uya pɔra iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>3</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eikɔ'pɔ, "F'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitɔ auya'nokon, iyese ru kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? <sup>4</sup>Apɔne pɔra Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati', tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Inɔ' ri tɔsanon pa'nɔ'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. <sup>5</sup>E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tɔkɔipɔnɔ pi' miri pe pɔra tɔsan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporonɔ uwini

tɔsa' man Papa ena,' ta yau, <sup>6</sup>miri ke tɔkɔipɔnɔ namato' iya pɔra iyese. Miri kasa si ipɔra Papa maimu kupɔ auya'nokon iyese ru kon pikiri. <sup>7</sup>Miri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usaurokɔ'pɔ man ipi'nokon:

<sup>8</sup> " Pɔsamoro uya unama tɔnta kon ke ri, e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

<sup>9</sup> To' ipɔrema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri, to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɔ' uya riken to' enupa'pɔ ipi' to' e'to' yawiri pe,'<sup>o</sup>

tawon," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>10</sup>Anpisin ton ki'ma'pɔ Sises uya tɔpiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nɔ'ti'. <sup>11</sup>F'ri ri ka'pon mɔta ya' nɔtiyai'ne' uya wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ pen; e'tane ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru wakɔ pe pɔra ka'pon kupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>12</sup>Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masaurokɔine' uya Pari'si amɔ' ikinɔnpa'pɔ?" ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>13</sup>To' eikɔ'pɔ iya, "Tanporon ni ite' tɔnpimi'pɔ pen kuru'kato' oton ukɔipɔnɔ Epɔn po na'ne' uya. <sup>14</sup>Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu pɔra to' esi miri. Tenku'nɔn uya tenku'nɔn ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>o</sup> 15:9 Aisaya 29:13 (LXX)

15:4 E'sotas 20:12; 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9; Isu'taronomi 5:16 15:14 Ɔru' 6:39

<sup>15</sup>Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "Ɔri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>16</sup>Sises uya, "Ito'ka'nɔ'nin nan pe pɔra ri mari pe' iyesi kon miri?" ta'pɔ. <sup>17</sup>"Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyese i'ri ri mɔta ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? <sup>18</sup>E'tane iri main ka'pon mɔta yai nepa'kayai'ne' uyepɔ itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe. <sup>19</sup>Apɔne pɔra ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uyepɔ; e'win, tɔron kon no'pɔ a'kiri te'sen pe, tɔnmari'ma'pɔ pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe tɔron kon pi' tɔsauro'sen pe. <sup>20</sup>Seri ton uya ka'pon kupɔ miri iri pe, temiyatɔ tɔkorɔkai' pɔra iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

#### Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma' 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Miri pata tɔninse, Sises uti'pɔ Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. <sup>22</sup>Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuwerɔ pe pɔra te'sen uyee'pɔ iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa rɔ'pɔ, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwarɔ yen pe umɔre esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>23</sup>E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku pɔra iyese pi', ipoitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pɔ ipi', "Enno'ki, apɔne pɔra

iki'pi'nɔnpitɔi'ma uye'ma'pɔkapitɔ kon pi' man," ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya nin si eiku'pɔ miri, "Papa uya uyennos'a' seri Esuwerɔ amɔ' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amɔ' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>25</sup>Uri'san uyee'pɔ Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pɔ ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti!" ta'pɔ.

<sup>26</sup>Eiku'pɔ iya, "Ipoken pɔra iyese mɔre amɔ' yu pɔreti eno'ma to' ikɔn non pero amɔ' ena'," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>27</sup>"Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi uta'po'sa' tepɔru poi pi' ri tɔuta're'tisan kamoro pero amɔ'," ta'pɔ uri'san uya.

<sup>28</sup>Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pɔ ne'kupɔi," ta'pɔ Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pɔ waku pe miri a'tai ri.

#### Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amɔ' Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

<sup>29</sup>Miri tɔpo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pɔ; parau ku'pɔri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pɔ. Wɔ' pona iyenuku'pɔ, miripan ereuta'pɔ. <sup>30</sup>Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amɔ' uyee'pɔ ipiya', miripan kon uya tɔsasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pɔ ta'kiri'nokon; tɔron kon nee'pɔ to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tɔsauro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitɔ'pɔ to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo

ri to' epi'tipitü'pü. <sup>31</sup> Ka'pon amü' usewansiuka'pü, tusauro'san pen ka'pon amü' usauroku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tusaasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitü'pü to' uya Esuwerü amü' ipüremato' ipi'.

**4,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewekü'pü Sises Uya**

<sup>32</sup> Sises uya tupoitorü ton ki'ma'pü tüpiya', miripan uya ta'pü, "Püsamoro ka'pon amü' pi' usentu'mayai', apüne püra osorüwau wüi upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' püra iyese to' inenno'pai püra esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi täuti kon koro'tau," ta'pü iya.

<sup>33</sup> Miri pi' ipoitorü ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe püreti eporo ina uya püsamoro ka'pon amü' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>34</sup> Sises uya to' ekama'po'pü, "I'ri kaisa ri püreti nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amü'," ta'pü to' uya.

<sup>35</sup> Anpisin auro'ka'pü iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. <sup>36</sup> Miripan uya 7 kaisaron püreti miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amü' anümü'pü, miripan uya tenki ta'pü tūuya rü'pü pe i'kwipitü'pü. Tupoitorü ton ena' itüpitü'pü iya,

miripan kon uya ka'pon amü' ena' ekamü'pü. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' enta'na'pü ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipü'kü rü'san e'nonkasa' amüranüku'pü ipoitorü ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tpe'ke'ne. <sup>38</sup> Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pü 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amü' miri awonsi'ki müre amü' pokon ti'tui' püra.

<sup>39</sup> Anpisin ka'pon amü' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pü kanau ya' tupoitorü ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pü Makatan itese' pü'kü pona.

**I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pü**  
(Ma' 8:11-13; Üru' 12:54-56)

**16** <sup>1</sup> Pari'si amü' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amü' uyee'pü Sises piya' i'tupü'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epün poino ku'to' pe iya.

<sup>2</sup> Entakanoma'pü iya,<sup>p</sup> "Ko'mamü pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, "Tuna uyepü pen miri, apüne püra isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, <sup>3</sup> miri awonsi'ki awanaküi', 'Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apüne püra isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon püra iyese. <sup>4</sup> I'ri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amü' esi eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' tūuya'nokon ipikiri kupü uya i'se. Ikupü uya pen, e'tane Isona

<sup>p</sup> 16:2 Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b püra iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 püra kuru ri nin iyese.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Üru' 11:16

pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tuninse Sises uti'pu.

**Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'**  
(Ma' 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, puresi ari to' uya pura ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. <sup>6</sup>"Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya purowa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apu'ne pura puresi ne'sa' kasa pura isauroku miri," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>To' usauro'to' i'tu tuuya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! I'ri pi' ausauroku kon puresi pura iwesi kon pi'? <sup>9</sup>Ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon pura iyese 5 kaisaron puresi 5,000 kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? <sup>10</sup>Miri pe pura, 7 kaisaron puresi 4,000 kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamuranu'ta'tui? <sup>11</sup>Nai pe ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon pura iyese puresi pi' ayau'ro'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si

amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya puresi a'sarutanu'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup>Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'nuku'pu purowa a'sarutanu'nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

**Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu**  
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tu'poitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe pura turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>15</sup>"E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>16</sup>Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kari ri Kurai,<sup>a</sup> nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. <sup>18</sup>Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii

<sup>a</sup> 16:16 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri.

16:4 Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 16:6 Uru' 12:1 16:9 Ma'siu 14:17-21  
16:10 Ma'siu 15:34-38 16:14 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8  
16:16 Isaan 6:68-69

nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' oton pen itentai. <sup>19</sup>Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po,” ta'pu iya. <sup>20</sup>Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

**Tauma'tato' Ekama'pu**

**Sises Uya**

(Ma' 8:31-9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup>Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona ta'utito' oton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' oton, miripan kon uya tuwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoruwano wui a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru pua ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. “Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kuse'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup>Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikui, miripan uya, “Atamaki, Se'tan'!” ta'pu. “Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa

iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pua,” ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, “Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi teseru nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekota'mato' kurusu' anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. <sup>25</sup>Apune pua inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' inonkapai pua na'ne' uya epoto' oton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' oton. <sup>26</sup>I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau ta'kwaru nonkai'ma? Miri pe pua, i'ri tura iya ta'kwaru entakano' pe? <sup>27</sup>Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinserui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya oton to' nukupu'pu pikiri. <sup>28</sup>I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannì pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**Sises Uta'kwaka'pu**

(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

**17** <sup>16</sup>kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. <sup>2</sup>Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu,

<sup>r</sup> 16:23 *Se'tan*—Makoi ese' isakon, *Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin* ta e'kwa pe.

16:19 Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 16:24 Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27

16:25 Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

16:27 Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. <sup>3</sup>Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Irais a usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup>Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osoruwau iiwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iiwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Irais a iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

<sup>5</sup>Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

<sup>6</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu'. <sup>7</sup>E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pi'tau," ta'pu iya. <sup>8</sup>Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

<sup>9</sup>Wu' ponsi'ki iu'tii'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatuu, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Irais a kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "I'napairi ri Irais a uye'to' oton

ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya'. <sup>12</sup>E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Irais a uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyese'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. <sup>13</sup>Irais a pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

**Warawo' Mure Epi'ti'pu**  
**Sises Uya**

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup>Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. <sup>15</sup>Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya', tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. <sup>16</sup>Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

<sup>17</sup>"Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Sises uya makoi a'kwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mure apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

<sup>19</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi'

---

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 17:10 Mara'kai 4:5 17:11 Saira' 48:10 17:12 Ma'siu 11:14

ina uya enpa'ka p̄ra iyesei?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>20</sup>Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Ap̄ne p̄ra aiko pe ru'kw̄i apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kw̄i mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wu' pi', 'Atamaki mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. Fri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe p̄ra ri iyesei ipona'nokon. <sup>21</sup>E'tane seri rupi epa'ka p̄ra iyesei ip̄reman miri awonsi'ki useruman t̄uta're'tii' p̄ra uya riken enpa'ka," ta'p̄u Sises uya.<sup>s</sup>

**Sises Usauroku'p̄u Iyakon  
Ite'kwa Pe T̄uma'tato' Pi'**

<sup>22</sup>Tanporo to' am̄rasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon am̄ ena'. <sup>23</sup>To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosor̄wano w̄i a'tai iye'm̄sa'kato' oton t̄uko'manto' ya'," ta'p̄u iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'p̄u ipan pe.

**Esuweru Am̄' Use'mato',  
Ip̄remato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen**

<sup>24</sup>Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'panyan pata epasa' a'tai, Esuweru am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iwu' ta' te'masen am̄ranu'nin nan uyee'p̄u Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru am̄' use'mato',

ip̄remato' iwu' ta' t̄ause'masen?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>25</sup>Pi'ta uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Ewai', e'manin kuri ri," ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'p̄u iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'p̄u wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'p̄u, "Fri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin am̄' uya p̄rata am̄ranu'to' pe iyesei? Patawon am̄' miri pe p̄ra ka'kuran am̄' winipai kati?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>26</sup>Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Ka'kuran am̄' wini," ta'p̄u iya.

"Patawon am̄' use'mato' pe p̄ra iyesei," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

<sup>27</sup>"E'tane p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' inikintanu'pai p̄ra e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'p̄iri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'p̄u moro' inta nau p̄rata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne w̄i e'turawasoman nisa' epe'p̄u airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

**Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?**

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'p̄u ekama'poi', "Inu' kuru si e'to' oton eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

<sup>2</sup>Sises uya m̄re ru'kw̄i ki'ma'p̄u, miripan soto'ka'p̄u iya to' koro'tau, <sup>3</sup>miripan uya ta'p̄u, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima

<sup>s</sup> 17:21 T̄aron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 p̄ra iyesei.

17:20 Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2    17:24 E'sotas 30:13; 38:26  
18:1 Uru' 22:24

kon a'tai riken mure amu' pe tenai', iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wannu' pe ya'. <sup>4</sup>Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mure na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. <sup>5</sup>Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kwi mure pase ri warai ereutanuku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanuku iya pe ri iyesei.

**Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita  
Emapu'ti**

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>“E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesei kuri ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. <sup>7</sup>Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei e'tane, isi yau kuri man iye'kupu' emapu'tinin. <sup>8</sup>Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. <sup>9</sup>Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesei yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesei tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pun ya' iyeno'ma entai,” ta'pu' iya.

**Karimeru Utano'ma'pu  
Pantomu**

(Uru' 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usau'ro'ni pi', “Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi kusenpi'tuu. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseruu' ton esi ukuipunu emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epun po. <sup>11</sup>Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'.<sup>t</sup> <sup>12</sup>I'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, <sup>99</sup> pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tuutito' pe? <sup>13</sup>Miripan eposa' tuuya yau, i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesei tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' <sup>99</sup> pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori' pe tesi entai. <sup>14</sup>Miri na'ne' kasa, ikuipunu, Epun pon esi pusamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para,” ta'pu' Sises uya.

**Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino**

<sup>15</sup>Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitoru' ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu', “Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu' ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. <sup>16</sup>E'tane amaimu eta iya para

<sup>t</sup>18:11 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 11 para iyesei.

18:3 Ma' 10:15; Uru' 18:17 18:8 Ma'siu 5:30 18:9 Ma'siu 5:29

18:10 Topayas 12:15 18:11 Uru' 19:10

iyesi yau, tikin ni miri pe p̄ra asa'ri ri ka'pon am̄' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. P̄samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am̄' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi i'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.'<sup>17</sup>E'tane to' inetapai p̄ra kanan iyesi yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai p̄ra kanan iyesi yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki p̄rata am̄ran̄'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

<sup>18</sup> "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Ep̄n po kanan Papa uya aurom̄, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Ep̄n po.

<sup>19</sup> "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri inekama'pon̄ kon pi', ukuip̄n̄, Ep̄n pon uya ri amaimu kon eik̄. <sup>20</sup> Asa'ron kon, osor̄awawon kon n̄'kwi ri am̄rasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'p̄u iya.

**T̄usentu'masen Pen  
Ipoitor̄u Pantomu**

<sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'p̄u Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe'?" ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>22</sup> Sises uya Pi'ta eik̄'p̄u, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru," ta'p̄u iya. <sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'p̄u

Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eseru esi: Kin esi'p̄u ka'pon am̄' t̄p̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin nan wini t̄p̄rataai am̄ra-n̄ku pi'. <sup>24</sup> Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitor̄u uya eke kuru ri ip̄rataai ko'man̄'pi'nin n̄'p̄u nee'p̄u ipiya'. <sup>25</sup> Ip̄rataai p̄ra iyesi'p̄u tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'p̄u, 'Ik̄r̄po'pomati', ino'p̄u, imunki am̄' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'p̄u uya inko'man̄'pitu'p̄u e'mato' pe,' ta'p̄u kin uya.

<sup>26</sup> "Miripan poitor̄u uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Ap̄ne pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'p̄u iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'p̄u ipi', iye'womasa' r̄'p̄u ri nin si t̄kukai', ennoko'p̄u iya miri.

<sup>28</sup> "E'tane p̄se ri uti'p̄u aiko r̄'kwi ri nin t̄p̄rataai" ko'man̄'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'm̄u pi', i'm̄u kut̄tu'ka'p̄u. 'Inke p̄ra up̄rataai it̄ki!' tai'ma. <sup>29</sup> Miripan n̄'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'p̄u irau tem̄' po, 'Ap̄ne sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. <sup>30</sup> E'tane, ewai ta iya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, a'si'p̄u iya pariki'si ta' t̄nko'man̄ku'p̄u e'ma iya p̄'ku pona. <sup>31</sup> T̄ron kon ipoitor̄u ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup̄n̄ tense ipan pe to' upokoita'p̄u. Miri a'tai, to' uti'p̄u tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkup̄'p̄u. <sup>32</sup> Miripan

<sup>17</sup> 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15    <sup>18</sup> 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe p̄ra, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa    <sup>20</sup> 18:28 aiko r̄'kwi ri nin t̄p̄rataai —100 p̄rata pun, tenariyas itese'

18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23    18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Ūru' 17:3-4

epuru uya iki'ma'pɔ, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pɔ iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pɔ uya ipi', apɔne pɔra ipan pe ri auta'kwarɔka pi'. <sup>33</sup>Isentu'mapai pɔra pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pɔ iya. <sup>34</sup>Tɔusakorotai' itepuru uya iturɔ'pɔ pɔresiman amɔ' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tɔpɔrataai na'po iya pona ri.

<sup>35</sup>"Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epɔn pon, ukɔipɔnɔ uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tɔusentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**No'pɔ Nonkato' Ekareei  
Ekama'pɔ Sises Uya  
(Ma' 10:1-12)**

**19** <sup>1</sup>Seri ton ta tɔuya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pɔ, miripan uti'pɔ Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. <sup>2</sup>Tu'kan kon anpisin uti'pɔ ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pɔ iya miri yau.

<sup>3</sup>Pari'si amɔ' tonpa ton uyee'pɔ i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tɔno'pɔ nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>4</sup>"Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' nel'pi'an kareta yau?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'. "Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pɔ.'<sup>x</sup> <sup>5</sup>Ta'pɔ iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya

tɔkɔipɔnɔ, tɔsan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'sikɔ tɔno'pɔ ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.'<sup>y</sup> <sup>6</sup>Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'sikɔ'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kɔse'nin," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>7</sup>To' uya ekama'po'pɔ, "I'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaai tɔmenukai' ino'pɔ inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>8</sup>Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Mosi' uya ino'pɔ kon amɔ' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri. <sup>9</sup>Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inɔ' ri tɔno'pɔ nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya tɔron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri," ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>10</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton uya ta'pɔ, "Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai pɔra ri nin si man," ta'pɔ to' uya ipi'.

<sup>11</sup>Sises uya to' eikɔ'pɔ, "Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anɔnnin nɔ'san ni. <sup>12</sup>Tɔron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon konekasa' ka'pon amɔ' uya temari'masen ye' pe pɔra ri, tɔron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe pɔra te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inɔ' ri kuri tikin sari e'paina e'to' pe ri iyesi," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

<sup>x</sup> 19:4 Iseneses 1:27; 5:2    <sup>y</sup> 19:5 Iseneses 2:24

19:7 Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31    19:9 Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

**Mure Amu' Pürema'pu  
Sises Uya**

(Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

13Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipüremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. 14Sises uya ta'pu, "Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu, apune pu'ra pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wann pe," ta'pu iya.

15Temiyatu taru' tu'po to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

**Imaminke' Moineri'pi**

(Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

16Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyese tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

17Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyese miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' numenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki," ta'pu iya.

18Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ton?" tukai'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'wini, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, 19ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan



*"Tiwi mure amu' nuyepui upiya'; to' kusereutanu'tuu." (19:14)*

niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nunkai' e'ki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

20"Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

21Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kuru'po'pomase'na, miri tu'po entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epun po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tu'po, upikiri si isi'ki," ta'pu Sises uya. 22Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pu'ra eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. 23Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tu'poitoru ton pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pu'ra Papa e'to' esa' wann pe ya'. 24Ekamakapu uya

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:17-20

19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas 19:18

kanan; sa'man pe p̄ra ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai.”

<sup>25</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'p̄ ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'p̄, “Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?” ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', “Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe p̄ra iyese,” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>27</sup>Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄, “Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri t̄utito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>28</sup>Sises uya ta'p̄ to' pi', “Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. <sup>29</sup>Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiw̄ kon, takon kon ni, t̄parusi kon ni, t̄kup̄n̄ kon ni, t̄san kon ni, t̄munki kon ni, t̄mainaru kon ni ninnin n̄'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiw̄ri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. <sup>30</sup>E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon n̄'san e'to' oton ite'ma'p̄ pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'mat̄ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

### Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

**20** <sup>1</sup>“Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanakui' iti'p̄ ka'pon am̄ an̄se'na t̄mainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'p̄ to' e'mato' pe t̄uya tikin ni w̄i e'turawasoman epe' p̄rata pun<sup>z</sup> ke, miripan kon ennoko'p̄ iya t̄mainaru ya'.

<sup>3</sup>“Awanakui', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'p̄ k̄rapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon am̄ e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p̄ iya, i'ri kup̄ pi' p̄ra ri. <sup>4</sup>Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'p̄ iya, 'Imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri,' ta'p̄ iya. <sup>5</sup>Miripan kon uti'p̄ umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

“Non esa' kanan utikaa'p̄ k̄rapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon am̄ an̄se'na to' e'turawasomato' pe t̄mainaru yau. <sup>6</sup>Miri t̄po, non esa' uti'p̄ k̄rapo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mam̄ pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon am̄ e'soto'pi'sa' ene'p̄ iya. To' ekama'po'p̄ iya, 'I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' p̄ra ri?’ ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>7</sup>“Inu' uya ri ina an̄sa' p̄ra iyese,' ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>z</sup> 20:2 p̄rata pun —tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Ɔru' 22:30 19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Ɔru' 13:30

“Ta'pɔ̃ iya to' pi', 'Ititi' e'tɔ̃rawasomatanti' umainarɔ̃ ya,' ta'pɔ̃ iya.

8 “Ko'mamɔ̃ pe, umi esa' uya ta'pɔ̃ to' epuru pi', ‘Tɔ̃rawaso amɔ̃ iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pɔ̃ ke,' ta'pɔ̃ iya. 'Iu'matɔ̃ pe anɔ̃sa' kon tɔ̃rawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anɔ̃sa' kon e'ma pa iu'matɔ̃ pe,' ta'pɔ̃ iya.

9 “Tɔ̃rawaso amɔ̃ iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tɔ̃rawasoman pi' 5 a'kɔ̃ra' a'tai uyee'pɔ̃ tɔ̃pɔ̃rataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon amɔ̃ wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tɔ̃rawaso pe uyee'pɔ̃ tepe'pɔ̃ kon epose'na. To' e'kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ eke pe pari pɔ̃rata eporo tɔ̃uya'nokon tukai', e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari pɔ̃rata pun eporo'pɔ̃. 11 Pɔ̃rata eporo tɔ̃uya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumɔ̃'pɔ̃ non esa' pi'. 12 ‘Pɔ̃samoro ka'pon amɔ̃ iye'tɔ̃rawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tɔ̃rawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wɔ̃i yau,' ta'pɔ̃ to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pɔ̃ iya, 'Utonpa, wakɔ̃ pe ri iyese'ri pi' e'tɔ̃rawasoma ri, tikin nan ni pɔ̃rata pun pi', ta'pɔ̃ auya. 14 Iyee'pɔ̃ anɔ̃ki, itiki. E'kupɔ̃'pɔ̃ ka'pon amɔ̃ e'mato' pe uya iu'matɔ̃ pe unanɔ̃mɔ̃'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 Upɔ̃rataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupɔ̃ uya pen? Upi' ri kati iyikinta amɔ̃re'mɔ̃ra esi pi'?' ta'pɔ̃ iya,” ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tɔ̃pantomɔ̃ i'ma'ka'pɔ̃ se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matɔ̃ pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matɔ̃ pe,” ta'pɔ̃ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya Kanan,  
“Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pɔ̃**

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tɔ̃paitorɔ̃ ton pantaka'pɔ̃ iya mi airi. Ta'pɔ̃ iya to' pi', 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tɔ̃rawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tɔ̃to' oton to' uya Esuwerɔ̃ amɔ̃' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kuru'su pona. Itosorɔ̃wano wɔ̃i a'tai, iye'mɔ̃'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

**Inɔ̃' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe  
Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri?  
(Ma' 10:35-45)**

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amɔ̃' san uyee'pɔ̃ Sises piya' tɔ̃munki amɔ̃' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pɔ̃, wakɔ̃ ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pɔ̃, “'Fri i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ̃ iya.

Miripan eiku'pɔ̃ iya, “Pɔ̃samoro asa'ron kon umunki amɔ̃' iku'ki

20:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:13; Isu'taronomi 24:15  
20:16 Ma'siu 19:30; Ma' 10:31; Ɔru' 13:30

to' ereutato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wannu pe iwe'to' yau," ta'pu iya.

22 "I'tu auya'nokon para iyese mekama'poyatu'ne'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. "Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?" ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Inapairi ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, inu' ereutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukupunu uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' tukimai' to' amuranuku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyese ipoitoru kon pe, 27 miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. 28 Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

### Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

29 Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. 30 Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

31 Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

32 Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

33 To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

34 Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

### Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40;  
Isaan 12:12-19)

**21** 1 To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wupu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton

ennoko'pɔ, 2 tai'ma to' pi, "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke pɔra ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imɔre ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mune'tui' upiya'. 3 Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke pɔra ri," ta'pɔ iya. 4 Seri si pu'kena' amɔ awiri isetasa' ru'pɔ uta'ku'ti:

5 "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amɔ pi' ekamati',  
 'Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,  
 mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepɔ pen,  
 iyepɔ isa'ka'si mɔre po,' "a

tawon.

6 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pɔ Sises uya ta'pɔ awiri ri iku'se'na. 7 To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imɔre ne'kaa'pɔ. To' uya tɔpon kon tɔpitu'pɔ to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pɔ. 8 Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amɔ uya tɔpon kon ta'nuku'pɔ asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yai panta ton a'tipitu'pɔ, miripan ta'nuku'pɔ to' uya asanta tawiri. 9 Anpisin ton ka'pon amɔ irawiri tɔutisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nɔnpitu'pɔ,

"Usana!<sup>b</sup> Kin Tepi' pa ru'pɔ apuripitu seri!"  
 "Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepuru ese' yau nɔye'ai'ne!"  
 "Usana ka' entawon yau!"



To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imɔre ne'kaa'pɔ. (21:7)

ta'pɔ to' uya.

10 Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amɔ eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pɔ, miripan kon uya, "Inu' pɔse ri?" ta'pɔ.

11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pɔ, "Sises pɔse ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pɔ to' uya.

**Sises Uti'pɔ Esuweru Amɔ Use'mato', Ipɔremato' Iwu' Ta'**  
 (Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48;  
 Isaan 2:13-22)

12 Sises ewomɔ'pɔ Esuweru amɔ use'mato', ipɔremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amɔ usennan pi', kurɔpo'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pɔ iya. Pɔrata ensimanin nan tepɔru'ni

<sup>a</sup> 21:5 Sakaraya 9:9    <sup>b</sup> 21:9 Usana! Ipu ru amɔ maimu, Pika'ti!! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyese.

miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupopomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. <sup>13</sup>Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' oton ipureman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atui!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epitipitu'pu iya. <sup>15</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pinunpitu, "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. <sup>16</sup>"To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon para nai:

"Apuripi'nin pe eke ton nu'kwi

mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',<sup>c</sup>

tawon?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>17</sup>Miri tupo si, Sises uya to' nimit'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata turu'pu iya.

**Yui Pa'nuku'pu Sises Uya**  
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup>Awanakui' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. <sup>19</sup>Asanta piyau tuna'sen

ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tuuya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe para e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke para ri yui useketa'pu.

<sup>20</sup>Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke para ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>21</sup>"Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, tukasimai' para, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka,' ta auya'nokon a'tai wa' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. <sup>22</sup>Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

**Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya**  
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup>Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

<sup>24</sup>Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Umainu

<sup>c</sup> 21:16 Eren 8:2 (LXX)

21:13 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 21:21 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2

ei'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. <sup>25</sup>Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini pe, miri pe pura ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Epun wini' ta pe iyesei yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'Iri pe ken iyesei pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pura iyesei'pu?' tukai'. <sup>26</sup>E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari'pan, apune pura Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>27</sup>Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu pura man," ta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon pura iyesei ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

#### **Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu**

<sup>28</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tamu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>29</sup>"E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

<sup>30</sup>"Miri ri mari tase'na ikuipunu uti'pu tamu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari

e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai, uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

<sup>31</sup>"Nai kuri rupi uya tukuipunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pusanoro parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon. <sup>32</sup>Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon pura iyesei'pu, parata amuranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pura ri iyesei, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon pura iyesei," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

#### **Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu**

(Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup>"Turon ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'kutui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya umi pi' te'san ena' tumainaru turu'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

34 “Kiyari akù'pùsa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi tura'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. 35 Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. 36 Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. 37 Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tamu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, 38 e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanumunu anunto' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 39 Miripan tanunse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

40 “Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?” ta'pu Sises uya.

41 “To' ma'tanuku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa tura iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini taneponon kon yapai,” ta'pu to' uya.

42 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan  
 neno'ma'pu  
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,  
 miripan esi waku pe kuru  
 uyenu kon yau,<sup>d</sup>

tawon?

43 “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tuto' oton. 44 Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.<sup>e</sup>

45 Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tui'nokon isauroku tukai', 46 a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'numu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyese tukai'.

#### Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(Eru' 14:15-24)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Sises uya kanan to' auro'kakaa'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: <sup>2</sup>“Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, <sup>3</sup>miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san panatise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

<sup>4</sup>“Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, 'Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!!' ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup>E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu,

<sup>d</sup>21:42 Eren 118:22-23    <sup>e</sup>21:44 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyese.

miripan tikin nan uti'pɔ tɔmainaru ya', tɔron ni tɔnkupɔnɔ ri ku'se'na. 6 Tɔron kon uya ipoitorɔ ton a'si'pɔ, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pɔ to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pɔ ri to' uya. 7 Kin usakorota'pɔ, miripan uya tɔsoisaa amɔ' ennoko'pɔ kamoro to' winin nɔ'san ma'tanɔ'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

8 "Miripan uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', 'Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pɔra ri kenɔ' iyese'pɔ. 9 Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pɔ kon ni mɔki'matui', ta'pɔ iya. 10 Miri pi' ipoitorɔ ton uti'pɔ asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amɔ' tɔneporonɔ kon ni amɔranɔ'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pɔ ka'pon amɔ' ke.

11 "E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pɔ iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pɔra ipon. 12 'Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pɔra ri?' tukai ekama'po'pɔ iya. Isauro'to' pɔra iyese'pɔ. 13 Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pi', 'Auronpi'ti', itemiyatɔ pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa pɔroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tɔyi kititii'mato' pe iya, ta'pɔ kin uya.

14 "Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pɔra to' anɔmɔ," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Esuwerɔ Amɔ' Uya Ri Pe'  
Pɔrata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?**

(Ma' 12:13-17; Ƴru' 20:20-26)

15 Miri pi' Pari'si amɔ' uti'pɔ nai kasa ipoken pɔra isauro'to' pe ikupɔ'nokon ka'se'na. 16 To' uya tɔpoitorɔ kon ennoko'pɔ Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pɔ Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amɔ' ri nensimanɔ pe pɔra iyese'ri esi, apɔne pɔra inɔ' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe pɔra iwesi. 17 Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' pɔrata tɔtɔsen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

18 E'tane, iri kupɔ pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tɔuya ke Sises uya ta'pɔ. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? 19 Apɔne, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pɔ iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon pɔrata pun' nee'pɔ itena'. 20 Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pɔ, "Inɔ' nai ipi', inɔ' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pɔ iya to' pi'.

21 "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pɔ.

Miri a'tai, ta'pɔ iya to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

† 22:19 *pɔrata pun* —tenariyas itese'

22:13 Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Ƴru' 13:28 22:14 2 Estɔras 8:3

<sup>22</sup>Seri tawon eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū, miripan kon uti'pū ipiyapai.

**Eri'ni Tūpo E'mū'sa'kan Nito'**  
(Ma' 12:18-27; Ūru' 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup>Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amū', eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan pūra iyesi tawon nan uyee'pū Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. <sup>24</sup>Ta'pū to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tūumu'tai' pūra ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nū'pū uya ino'pū rū'pū mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanū'to' pe tūuya itiwano' pe. <sup>25</sup>Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pū ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pū, miripan eriku'pū, tūmunki ke pūra tūno'pū tūnonkai', miripan no'pū rū'pū e'nonka'pū iyakon ena'. <sup>26</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nū'pū eriku'pū imare pūra ri. To' osorūwano esi'pū miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. <sup>27</sup>Kamoro eri'pitu'pū pata'pū pe, to' no'pū rū'pū eriku'pū. <sup>28</sup>Eri'ni tūpo, e'mū'sa'kan a'tai, inū' kuru no'pū pe ken si iyesi, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apūne pūra 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pū to' uya.

<sup>29</sup>Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pū, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken pūra, apūne pūra iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe pūra Papa meruntirū i'tu auya'nokon pūra iyesi pi'. <sup>30</sup>Eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amū' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe

pūra to' e'turū pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inserū amū', Epūn pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. <sup>31</sup>E'tane eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon pūra pe' nai Papa uya ayauro'ka'pū kon ipi'?" <sup>32</sup>"Papa uri, Epūra'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi','<sup>s</sup> tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pū Sises uya.

<sup>33</sup>Seri tawon eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pū tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

**Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'**  
(Ma' 12:28-43; Ūru' 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya Satu'si amū' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amū' amūra'pū. <sup>35</sup>To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pū i'tupitū pe, <sup>36</sup>"Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pū iya.

<sup>37</sup>Sises uya eiku'pū, " 'Papa i'nūnkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwarū pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' pokon pe.'<sup>h</sup> <sup>38</sup>Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. <sup>39</sup>Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino ri mari: 'Itōnpa i'nūnkaki misi'nūnkayai'ne' kasa,'<sup>i</sup> tawon. <sup>40</sup>Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amū' esi miri," ta'pū Sises uya.

<sup>s</sup> 22:32 E'sotas 3:6    <sup>h</sup> 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5    <sup>i</sup> 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18

22:23 Inkupū'pū 23:8    22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5    22:30 Ipu'ketū 5:5

22:40 Ūru' 10:25-28

**Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?**  
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

41 Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 42 "Inu' pe ri Kurai' esi tukai' mi'tuyatu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.

"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

43 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Arune pura ta iya,

44 "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':  
"Uyenwo'netu wini  
ereutaki,

iyeyaton non turu uya  
puku pona a'ta o'koi,'" \*  
tasa'. 45 Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

46 Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken pura iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai pura.

**Panaman**

**Main Pi' Eupanin Nan Pi'**  
(Ma' 12:38-39;

Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

**23** 1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tupoitoru ton pi': 2 "Main pi' eupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu

akan pe. 3 To' maimu awiri me'tui, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tui, e'tane to' nukupunu ku'ku'tau, arune pura tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. 4 Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya pura ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

5 "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. 6 Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. 7 Anpisan ka'pon amu' karupo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tinama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai,' ta i'se kuru to' esi tapi'nokon.

8 "E'tane iusesa'to' kon pura iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', arune pura tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. 9 Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukai'punu,' tukai' seri non po, arune pura tikin nan ni ikai'punu kon esi, Epan pon. 10 Inu' ri esa'to' pura ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', arune pura tikin nan ni kari ri Ti'sa; Kurai.<sup>m</sup> 11 Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. 12 Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena

<sup>j</sup> 22:42 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. <sup>k</sup> 22:44 Eren 110:1 <sup>l</sup> 23:7 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe <sup>m</sup> 23:10 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

23:5 Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1  
23:11 Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26

miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

**Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton  
Ekama'pɔ**  
(Ma' 12:40;  
Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

13 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wanni ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai pɔra iwesi kon, miri pe pɔra epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyese.

14 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pɔ iyeri'sa' kon nɔ'san iwɔ' ma'tanukɔ auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipɔrema kon kusan pe, 'Wakɔ ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikota'mato' otokon."

15 "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amɔ', imiri'nokon wakɔ pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tɔutisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupɔ auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 "Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inɔ' ri

usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai', korɔ tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipɔrema nito' iwɔ' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: korɔ, Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' kati—korɔ ku'nin wakɔ pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inɔ' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru pɔra ri iyese, e'tane inɔ' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tɔuya tukai' tɔnturɔnɔ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', tɔusaurokɔ'pɔ ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu pɔnon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tɔtɔsen, use'man nito' apon kati—tɔtɔsen ku'nin wakɔ pe? 20 Miri wenai, tɔusauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ kupɔ iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tɔuya pe iyese yau, tɔusauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tɔuya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kɔri Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tesa'pi'se ikupɔ uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya wakɔ nonkato' tɔmunki

<sup>n</sup> 23:14 Tɔron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 14 pɔra iyese.

23:12 Uru' 14:11; 18:14

amü' pona iwü', miri kasa ri mari iyese tūsauro'sa' kupü iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipremān nito' iwü' tawon. <sup>22</sup>Kari Epūn tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tūsauro'sen, usaurokü miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

<sup>23</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nūpanin—min, tirü miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tūnin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pü awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupü pi' iwesi'pü kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' pūra. <sup>24</sup>Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikūn kon eke ri kiyamerü tato' enko'mai'ma.

<sup>25</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawü kon, aparapii kon korūka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mentai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amüre' pe e'nito' esi. <sup>26</sup>Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amü'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawü kon, aparapii kon ikorūkaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri wakü pe ri niri.

<sup>27</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorūkasa'

ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, wakü pe tūsensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon i'pü ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. <sup>28</sup>Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe tūron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon wakü pe iye'kupü kon.

<sup>29</sup>“Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amü', imiri'nokon wakü pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amü' uruwasi oton ti' akapitü'pü auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi ipürü'tipitü auya'nokon. <sup>30</sup>Pena ina tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamü pe iyese yau, to' pika'ti'pü nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amü' tū'ka pi,' ta auya'nokon. <sup>31</sup>E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amü' tū'kanin nū'san payan nū'san pe. <sup>32</sup>Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amü' nūsara'ti'pü, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!” ta'pü iya.

### Papa Uya

#### Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

<sup>33</sup>Sises uya kanan ta'pü, “Imiri'nokon, iküi amü' kasa te'san, ayainūmü kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai? <sup>34</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amü', ta'kwarūkena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amü' ennoko uya to' tonpa ton tū'kato' auya'nokon

oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pakapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. <sup>35</sup>Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton munu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu munu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen munu pu'ku pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. <sup>36</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

<sup>37</sup>"Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amuranuku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tumunki amu' amuranuku kasa tapiri o'koi', e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pu'ra iwesi'pu kon. <sup>38</sup>Enti' si! Iiwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pu'ra! <sup>39</sup>Apune pu'ra ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kuri ri nuyelai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

**Pata Weyu U'matu  
I'tuto' Ipi' Ton**

**24** <sup>1</sup>Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>2</sup>"Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>3</sup>Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

<sup>4</sup>Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'. <sup>5</sup>Apune pu'ra tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai' uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton.

<sup>6</sup>Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton tausewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketuipi'tuu. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. <sup>7</sup>Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata

° 24:5 *Kurai*; miri pe pu'ra, *Me'saya*; *Papa Nanumu'pu* ta e'kwa pe; v. 23 yau niri.

23:35 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Kurono'kurus 24:20-21 23:38 Iseremaya 22:5

23:39 Eren 118:26 24:3 2 Esturas 4:51—5:19

ton yau'ne. <sup>8</sup>Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

<sup>9</sup>“Miri a'tai ituto' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tɔpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. <sup>10</sup>Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amɔ' uya tɔtonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. <sup>11</sup>Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. <sup>12</sup>Apɔne pɔra eke pe ri iri epamɔ uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nɔnkato' e'ni'panto' oton. <sup>13</sup>E'tane kɔri ri pana' pe te'sen tɔnapurinɔ yau iu'matɔ pu'ku pona, kɔri ri si epika'tito' oton. <sup>14</sup>Seri Papa e'to' esa' wannɔ pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emɔ' kaisa ri, ennin nɔ'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amɔ' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matɔ e'seporo miri.

<sup>15</sup>“‘Iri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakɔ pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerɔ nekama'pɔ ru'pɔ — tiwi seri ennin nɔto'ka'nɔkɔi — <sup>16</sup>tiwi si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainɔmɔi wɔ' ton pona'ne. <sup>17</sup>ɪnɔ' ri tiwɔ' nakapu po te'sen kɔu'tinin i'ri ri anɔnse'na tiwɔ' tapai. <sup>18</sup>ɪnɔ' ri tɔmainarɔ yau te'sen kɔ'tinin tiwɔ' ta' tɔpon

epose'na. <sup>19</sup>Miri wɔi a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amɔ', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! <sup>20</sup>ɪpɔremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pɔra Sapa' a'tai. <sup>21</sup>Apɔne pɔra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pɔ si'kiri iye'ku'sa' ru'pɔ kasa pɔra ri seri pu'ku pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. <sup>22</sup>Miri weyu u'tisa' pɔra iyesei yau inke pɔra, inɔ' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanɔmɔ'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. <sup>23</sup>Miri a'tai inɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau ipi'nokon, ‘Kɔrai man seri yau,’ miri pe pɔra, ‘Miri yau man,’ ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kɔsapuritɔu. <sup>24</sup>Apɔne pɔra enku'tinin nan kɔrai amɔ' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amɔ' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tɔrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanɔmɔ'san enku'tinin pe— ikupɔ tɔuya'nokon pe iyesei yau. <sup>25</sup>Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

<sup>26</sup>“ɪnɔ' uya ri ta pe iyesei yau, ‘Miri yau man, rimono' tau,’ ta a'tai, kɔtitɔu; miri pe pɔra, ‘Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,’ ta a'tai, kɔsapuritɔu. <sup>27</sup>Apɔne pɔra kamiri' nɔye'ai'ne' wɔi enu uyepɔ wini

24:7 2 Estɔras 13:31 24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22  
24:15 Taniyerɔ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Ɔru' 17:31  
24:21 Taniyerɔ 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14

nūsenyai'ne' wūi enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū e'to' oton miri. <sup>28</sup>Eke' airi ri anwana amū' amurato' oton," ta'pū iya.

**Kurai Si Enna'po**

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ūru' 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup>"Inke pūra ri, usewankaman pata'pū pe,

“Wūi enu ewarumanto' oton, miri awonsi'ki kapūi e'wei'tito' oton pen; Siriki amū' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai, miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tukūkato' oton.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>30</sup>“Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tūta'kwarūkai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tūmeruntirū ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. <sup>31</sup>Miripan uya tinsērūi ton enno'to' oton eke wai tūronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya mi a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanūmū'san amuranū'to' oton, ka' pū'kū awiron kon ni.

<sup>32</sup>“Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu

auya'nokon wūi uye'kapū a'ko pe tukai'. <sup>33</sup>Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kupū ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyese, mūra'ta nau ri. <sup>34</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri pūra iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kupū pū'kū pona ri. <sup>35</sup>Epūn miri awonsi'ki non pūra iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

**Inū' Uya**

**Miri Wūi I'tu Pūra Iyese**

(Ma' 13:32-37; Ūru' 17:26-30; 34-36)

<sup>36</sup>“Inū' uya miri wūi miri pe pūra iwekusi i'tu pūra ri iyese; inserū amū' Epūn pon kon uya ri, miri pe pūra imu uya ri<sup>q</sup> e'tane ikūipūnū uya riken seri i'tu. <sup>37</sup>Nowa a'tai iyese'pū na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū a'tai. <sup>38</sup>Apūne pūra wūi ton i'mūnpū rawiron yau, ka'pon amū' esi'pū uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'tūran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomū a' ya' weyu pona ri. <sup>39</sup>Fri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya pūra ri iyese'pū i'mūnpū uyepū pū'kū pona ri, miripan kon arī'pū iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepū a'tai. <sup>40</sup>Asa'ron kon ka'pon amū' e'to' oton umi yau;

<sup>p</sup> 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isowerū 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12    <sup>q</sup> 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, *miri pe pūra imu uya ri ta pūra iyese*.

24:27 Ūru' 17:23-24    24:28 Ūru' 17:37

24:29 Isi'kiyerū 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13

24:30 Taniyerū 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7    24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24

tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. <sup>41</sup>Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itanunto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

<sup>42</sup>“Miri pe iyese pi', eneima e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iyepuru kon uyepu tukai'. <sup>43</sup>E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': futi esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uyepu tukai' itusa' yau, tenu ke iyese'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. <sup>44</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tui', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

**Main Awiron Miri Pe Para  
Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru**  
(Uru' 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>“Inu' ken usau'ro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe ituto' weyu a'tai? <sup>46</sup>Waku pe ri kuri ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. <sup>47</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. <sup>48</sup>E'tane si, a'tai para kuri ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, ‘Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,’ ta, <sup>49</sup>miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nai pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. <sup>50</sup>Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru

uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri. <sup>51</sup>Miripan uya ipirakato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui ton kititi'ima pi' iye'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

**10 Kaisaron Kon  
Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu**

**25** <sup>1</sup>Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. “Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu turaan'puui ke'ne. <sup>2</sup>5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. <sup>3</sup>Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. <sup>4</sup>E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya turaan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. <sup>5</sup>Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kuri ri temari'masen uyepu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'numu'pu miri.

<sup>6</sup>“Anomura' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, ‘Temari'masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!’ ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup>“Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu turaan'puui kon

po'tise'na. <sup>8</sup>Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru oton ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenkun'u' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

<sup>9</sup>"E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta'araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>10</sup>"Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane turaan'puui kon paru ennai', temari'masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari'masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

<sup>11</sup>"Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>12</sup>"E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iitu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>13</sup>"Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi itu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

### Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton

#### Pantomu

(Uru' 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup>"Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon taütisen kasa iye'to' oton,

tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tunin. <sup>15</sup>Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata' turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata' turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu taütito' ya'. <sup>16</sup>Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupoine ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. <sup>17</sup>Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe iturawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paikii tonpa'ti'pu. <sup>18</sup>E'tane nin si, kuri tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

<sup>19</sup>"Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe tupaataai eseru koneka'pu. <sup>20</sup>5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tuneporo'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri taturawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>21</sup>" 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nukwi ri pi' yawiri

<sup>8</sup>25:15 Tikin nan paiki esi eke kuru ri parata a'sinin.

25:12 Uru' 13:25

uwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pel' ta'pu iya.

22 "Asa'ri ipaikii purata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii purata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tuturawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

23 "Itepuu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauro'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri uwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki,' ta'pu iya.

24 "Kuri ri si tiki ni purata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, iitu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' inturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe iwesi. 25 Miri pi', enari'numu'pu, miripan pi' ipurataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen,' ta'pu iya.

26 "Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' unturu'pitu'pu pen ni amuranu'nin pe esi? 27 Upurataai ri sa'ne muturu'ino purata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no,' ta'pu iya.

28 " 'Miri purata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10

kaisaron purata paikii esa' ena'. 29 Apune pura tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari ipona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe pura na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. 30 Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui' kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe,' ta'pu iya.

**Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki  
Kapirita Amu'**

31 "Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinserrui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. 32 Tanporo ri tupataron kon amurato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai. 33 Karimeru amu' turu iya miri tenwo'netu winikui', miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

34 "Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukurunu nupurema'san. Ananumunu kon anuti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, 35 apune pura iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon uikiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon

25:29 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18    25:30 Ma'siu 8:12; 22:13; Uru' 13:28  
25:31 Ma'siu 16:27; 19:28

iiwù' kon ta'. <sup>36</sup>Ipon pùra esi a'tai, urepa'pù auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pù kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kùranpase'na iuti'pù kon,' tato' iya oton.

<sup>37</sup>“Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pù, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pù; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pù ina uya? <sup>38</sup>I'ri a'tai ka'kùran pe ina uya iyene'pù, miripan iki'ma'pù ina uya tiwù' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon pùra ina uya iyene'pù, miripan iponti'pù ina uya? <sup>39</sup>I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe pùra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pù aka'kùranpai'?' tato' oton to' uya.

<sup>40</sup>“Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pùsamoro sepa' nan nù'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

<sup>41</sup>“Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nùpa'nùku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nùkoneka'pù makoi miri awonsi'ki itinserùu ton iwano' pe! <sup>42</sup>Apùne pùra iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon pùra iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pù auya'nokon pùra iyese; <sup>43</sup>ka'kùran pe e'tane, iiwù' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon pùra iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon pùra iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa'

auya'nokon pùra iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kùranpai' iutisa' kon pùra iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

<sup>44</sup>“Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pù iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe pùra ka'kùran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' pùra iyese? I'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe pùra pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' pùra iyese?' tato' oton.

<sup>45</sup>“Miri a'tai si, to' eiku' iya miri, 'I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon pùra na'ne', pùsamoro sepa' nan nù'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe pùra ri iyese.'"

<sup>46</sup>“Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pù Sises uya.

#### To' E'kama'pù Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2;

Isaan 11:45-53)

**26** <sup>1</sup>Tanporo si seri ton ekama tùuya tupo, Sises uya ta'pù tupoitoru ton pi', <sup>2</sup>“Miltuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pù Weyu Ru'pù esi awanapai ri emasa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona,” ta'pù iya to' pi'.

<sup>3</sup>Miri tupo si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amù' epuru ton amura'pù. To' e'seporo'pù Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito'

turawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. <sup>4</sup>To' e'kama'pɔ ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon. <sup>5</sup>“E'tane iweyu rɔ'pɔ a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesei yau, ka'pon amɔ' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

### Sises Karapaima'pɔ Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup>Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwɔ' tau, <sup>7</sup>uri'san uyee'pɔ po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pɔ Sises i'pai pona ima'pɔ iya, tɔteire' po tenai' tepɔru piyau iyesei koro'tau.

<sup>8</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pɔ, miripan kon uya, “I'rito' pe ima'tanuku iya?” ta'pɔ. <sup>9</sup>“Seri po'piyun karɔpo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pɔ tɔru'i'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>10</sup>Sises uya to' i'tusa' esi'pɔ, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “I'ri to' pe pɔse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu auya'nokon? Wakɔ ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'!” <sup>11</sup>Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi pɔra iyesei ipiyau'nokon. <sup>12</sup>Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri upun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. <sup>13</sup>I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emɔ' kaisa ri inkupɔ'pɔ rɔ'pɔ ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupɔ pe ri,” ta'pɔ iya.

### Isutas E'kama'pɔ Sises Eparankato' Pe Tɔuya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Ƴru' 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup><sup>12</sup> kaisaron kon ipoitorɔ ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pɔ use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. <sup>15</sup>“I'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pɔ iya to' pi', miripan kon uya <sup>30</sup>kaisa ri sirɔpa pɔrata pun i'tu'pɔ itiwano' pe. <sup>16</sup>Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pɔ itɔto' tɔuya weyu eporo i'se.

### Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Ƴru' 22:7-13, 21-23;

Isaan 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup>A'sarutanɔ'sa' Pen Pɔreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitorɔ ton uyee'pɔ ipiya' ekama'pose'na, “Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>18</sup>To' eiku'pɔ iya, “Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya', miripan pi', ‘Ti'sa uya tasa' man, “Papa nukoneka'pɔ uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitorɔ ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ kupɔ uya iiwɔ' tau,” tukai', mekatatɔi' ipi',” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>19</sup>Ipoitorɔ ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pɔ Weyu Rɔ'pɔ pi' te'to' kon koneka'pɔ, ta'pɔ iya na'ne' awiri ri.

<sup>20</sup>Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pɔ tɔteire' po tenai' <sup>12</sup>kaisaron

kon pokon pe tepuru piyau. <sup>21</sup>To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>22</sup>Miripan kon upokoita'pu, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>23</sup>Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tuyu ki'ai'ne' pusa yu' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. <sup>24</sup>Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tupa' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kuri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Waku pe nesii'no iyentusa' pura iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pu, "Rapai,<sup>s</sup> i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

<sup>26</sup>To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pureti anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. I'kwi'pitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya tupoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Anuti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup>Miripan uya ko', waain yen anumu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. To' ena' ituru'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. <sup>28</sup>Seri seri emenna' ekonekan nito' iwano' umunu, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa'

makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. <sup>29</sup>Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukupunu e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pa'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>30</sup>Eren" pi' tauserenka kon tupo, to' uti'pu Are' Wapu pona.

**Pi'ta Uya Tunonkato' Oton  
Ekama'pu Sises Uya**  
(Ma' 14:27-31; Uru' 22:31-34;  
Isaan 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "Seri ewarupiii tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apune pura iye'menukasa',

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin  
wini uya miri,  
miripan karimeru amu'  
e'ta'nu'to' oton tamu' ke  
te'to' kon apai,"

tukai'. <sup>32</sup>E'tane e'ma'sa'kasa' tupo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

<sup>33</sup>Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pu Sises pi'.

<sup>34</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupiii tau kuru, kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>35</sup>E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni

<sup>s</sup> 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe    <sup>t</sup> 26:28 Turon ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pura iyese.    <sup>u</sup> 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pura "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pu to' uya, Eren 113-118.    <sup>v</sup> 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7



*“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai.” (26:41)*

miri,” ta'pɔ. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pɔ.

#### **Sises İpurema'pɔ Ke'semani Po**

*(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)*

<sup>36</sup>Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Se airi erutati!, mi airi ipuremai' uti tane,” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>37</sup>Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amɔ' ari'pɔ iya, miripan ena'pɔ pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' pɔra ri. <sup>38</sup>“Uyewan man ika'ni' pɔra ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanuku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti!, uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>39</sup>Iti'pɔ miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pɔ non pona temɔ' po, miripan ipurema'pɔ, “Ukɔipɔnɔ, iye'kupɔ pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nɔtamai, e'tane uyese awiri pen, e'tane iyese awiri,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>40</sup>Miripan enna'po'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya!, miripan uya to' e'nɔmɔ

eporo'pɔ. Pi'ta ekama'po'pɔ iya, “Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amɔ' esi poken pɔra iyese tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>41</sup>“Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati!, i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai!. Iya'kwarɔ esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mɔra,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>42</sup>Sises enna'poka'pɔ iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. “Ukɔipɔnɔ, iye'kupɔ poken pɔra ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken pɔra upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese ne'kupɔi,” ta'pɔ iya.

<sup>43</sup>İyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nɔnpi'sa' eporo'pɔ iya, apɔne pɔra e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, <sup>44</sup>miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pɔ itosorɔwano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tɔwipurema'pɔ kasa ri mari iyperema'pɔ.

<sup>45</sup>Miripan enna'po'pɔ tɔpoitorɔ ton piya!, miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', “Miri si e'nɔn ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni

pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti!! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'! 46 E'ma'sa'kati!! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

### Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53;

Isaan 18:3-12)

47 Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uyee'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. 48 Eparankanin uya tunku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'situi," tasa' esi'pu.

49 Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

50 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya.\* Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winiku' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

51 Miri pi' tikin nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu. 52 Sises

uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. 53 I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese miri, ukupunu pi' ipremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. 54 E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

55 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wui kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. 56 E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

### Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu'

#### Konsuruni Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71;

Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

57 Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru

\* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe x 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

ton amurasa' airi. <sup>58</sup>E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona, miripan ewom'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

<sup>59</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon. <sup>60</sup>E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tupo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, <sup>61</sup>miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>62</sup>Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. <sup>63</sup>E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai y pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>64</sup>Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai', ta auya na'ne' kasa ri,

e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu' wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Epan poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>65</sup>Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. <sup>66</sup>I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>67</sup>Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, <sup>68</sup>tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

#### Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62;

Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kuri ri ko Sises, Kiyarari pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>70</sup>E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. <sup>71</sup>Miripan uti'pu

y 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanutu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

puroroi mura'taai pona. Miri yau, taron ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kuri ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

<sup>72</sup>I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>73</sup>Mara ri iyese'pu tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'pu Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kuri ri to' tonpa, ausauroku eseru uya iyekama," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>74</sup>Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'naku'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usauroku pi'. Kuri ri i'tu uya para man!" ta'pu.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturumu'pu. <sup>75</sup>Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya', "Osorawau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya para man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturumu rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu ipan pe ri.

#### Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Uru' 23:1-2;

Isaan 18:28-32)

**27** <sup>1</sup>Awanaku' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ekoneka'pu Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>2</sup>To' uya

auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire', kopuna ena'.

#### Isutas E'sa'ma'pu Tiwano' Pe

(Inkupu'pu 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup>Sises eparankanin nu'pu, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'pu miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'pu Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sirupa pun na'po'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena'. <sup>4</sup>"Umakoitasa' man, imakooi pan ni manu teparankai," ta'pu iya.

"I'ri pe ken si miri uya ina kupu? fiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>5</sup>Miri wenai, Isutas uya parata pun eno'ma'pu use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan enna'po'pu tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

<sup>6</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton uya parata pun amuku'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Main, Mosi' winon ni puremeku pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai parata yen ya', apune para man epe'pu pe iyese ke," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>7</sup>Miripan kon ekoneka'pu miri parata ke ini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kupu'pu to' uya ka'kuran amu' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. <sup>8</sup>Miri wenai, ka'pon amu' uya miri pata esaku Man Pata'se' tukai' seri pu'ku pona.

<sup>9</sup>Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu ru'pu pena ri uta'ku'ti'pu se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sirupa pun anamu'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupu'pu itepe' pe, <sup>10</sup>miripan kon uya miri purata ke ini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'pu, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'pu awiri ri,"<sup>z</sup> tawon.

**Sises E'soto'ka'pu Paire' Piyau**

(Ma' 15:2-5; Uru' 23:3-5;

Isaan 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup>Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pu kopuna Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, mukayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup>Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri taseru'ti a'tai eiku'pu iya pen.

<sup>13</sup>Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'pu, "Eta auya pura pe' iyesi iri pe to' usauroku ipi?" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup>E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya taku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

**Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya**

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26;

Isaan 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup>Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisan ton

nanumu'pu. <sup>16</sup>Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>17</sup>Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai<sup>a</sup> tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup>Apune pura tikinta kon pi' to' uya itusa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

<sup>19</sup>Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya': "I'ri pe kuri ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kuri ri uriya'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup>E'tane use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukui'ma.

<sup>21</sup>Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kuri kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup>"I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup>"I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

<sup>z</sup> 27:10 Sakaraya 11:12-13    <sup>a</sup> 27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>24</sup>Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri p̄ra ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke p̄ra esi seri p̄se ri ka'pon munu pi'. Iyenau'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup>Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup>Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ituru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

#### Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup>Kop̄na soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kop̄na pe e'ni iwu' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranaku'pu Sises woi. <sup>28</sup>To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, <sup>29</sup>miripan kon uya tik̄ ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', k̄ron pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu

to' uya Sises pi'. <sup>30</sup>To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itiii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. <sup>31</sup>Isapema t̄po, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

#### Kurusu' Pona Sises

#### Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43;

Isaan 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup>To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. <sup>33</sup>To' uyee'pu pata Koruko'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi F'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). <sup>34</sup>Miri yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tsumai'. Onpasa' t̄uya a'tai, inensipai p̄ra iyese'pu.

<sup>35</sup>Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' t̄uya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se,<sup>b</sup> <sup>36</sup>miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. <sup>37</sup>Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES P̄SE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. <sup>38</sup>Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

<sup>39</sup>Kamoro ipiyawiri t̄utisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon

<sup>b</sup> 27:35 Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, *itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroku'pu ru'pu uta'ku'tito' pe*: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anumu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18).

sukusukuma'pu to' uya, <sup>40</sup>miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wai yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>41</sup>Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. <sup>42</sup>"Turon kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti pura iyesi! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nau'tii kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. <sup>43</sup>Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesa yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>44</sup>Miri kasa ri iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

**Sises Eriku'pu**

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup>12 a'kura' awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewarumamu'pu. <sup>46</sup>3 a'kura' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

<sup>47</sup>Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>48</sup>Inke pura, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si

eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yui pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

<sup>49</sup>E'tane turon kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu' enpai'nokon ipika'tii,'" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>50</sup>Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru' turu'pu.

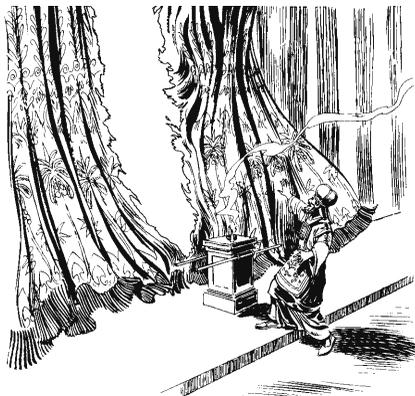
<sup>51</sup>Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morupitu'pu. <sup>52</sup>Uruwai' amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. <sup>53</sup>To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

<sup>54</sup>Roman amu' soisaa' ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti'itu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "I'napai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

<sup>55</sup>Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu' pi' innonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya esi'pu Kiyarari poi, ipika'ti' pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to'

---

27:39 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7    27:40 Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19  
 27:43 Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu' 2:18-20    27:46 Eren 22:1    27:48 Eren 69:21  
 27:51 E'sotas 26:31-33



*Iwapu ekaraka'pɔ a'sa'mɔyɔi  
kawonsi'ki non pona. (27:51)*

ke. <sup>56</sup>To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isole' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amɔ' san.

**Sises U'na'ti'pɔ Isole' Uya**  
(*Ma' 15:42-47; Ƴru' 23:50-56;  
Isaan 19:38-42*)

<sup>57</sup>Pata uko'mankapɔ koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'pɔ. Itese' esi'pɔ Isole', Sises pɔitorɔ pe iyenasa' rɔ'pɔ. <sup>58</sup>Paire' piya' iti'pɔ Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tɔuya. Paire' uya tɔsoisaai ton apiyo'ma'pɔ Sises ekepu tɔto' pe to' uya itena'. <sup>59</sup>Isole' uya nin si itekepu ari'pɔ miri. Iwonti'pɔ iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɔ ke, <sup>60</sup>miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'pɔ tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya!. Eke ri ti' tutirinkai' imɔra'taai

a'koro'pɔ iya, miripan nin si uti'pɔ miri, miri yapai. <sup>61</sup>Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki tɔron ni Meri ereutasa' esi'pɔ ti' akasa' uruwai' pe rato'i pe.

### **Uruwai' Erasuntinin**

<sup>62</sup>Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amɔ' uti'pɔ Paire' piya'. <sup>63</sup>“Ina epuru, kɔri Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isaurokɔ'pɔ esi ina enu yau, ‘Osorɔwau wɔi pata'pɔ pe e'mɔ'sa'kato' oton,’ tawon. <sup>64</sup>Miri pe iyesi pi', isoisaai ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osorɔwau wɔi pɔ'kɔ pona ri ima'ta'pɔ awonsi'ki. Miri pɔra nin iyesi yau, ipɔitorɔ ton uyepɔ miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amɔ' pi', ‘Sises e'mɔ'sa'kakaa'pɔ man,’ ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyesi'pɔ entai ri nin si ennan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri,” ta'pɔ to' uya.

<sup>65</sup>“Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaai ton ati',” ta'pɔ Paire' uya. “Entanti', wakɔ pe uruwai' erasuntitanti',” ta'pɔ iya. <sup>66</sup>Miripan kon nin si uti'pɔ miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitɔ'pɔ wakɔ pe ti' pi'. Miri tɔpo nin si, soisa amɔ' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupɔ'pɔ miri.

27:56 Ƴru' 8:2-3

27:63 Ma'siu 16:21; 17:23; 20:19; Ma' 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Ƴru' 9:22; 18:31-33

**Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu***(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12;**Isaan 20:1-10)*

**28** <sup>1</sup>Awanakui' kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki taron ni Meri uti'pu Sises uruwasi ti' akasa' ense'na. <sup>2</sup>Miri a'tai, isi pe turu'punu esi'pu, apune para Itepuru inseru u'ti esi'pu Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'pu, miripan uya ti' ama'pu imura'taai apai, miripan po iyereuta'pu. <sup>3</sup>Sirin pe iyesi'pu kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'pu ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. <sup>4</sup>Erasunti pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'pu ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'pu to' uta'mo'ka'pu iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

<sup>5</sup>Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru uya, “Kenari'nuntu! Sises, to' nupokapitu'pu kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. <sup>6</sup>E'tane ipura man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'pu tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'pu entanu'ti'. <sup>7</sup>Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'pu apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,” ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>8</sup>Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'pu miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uti'pu teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. <sup>9</sup>Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'pu, miripan uya, “Miyari'nokon!” ta'pu to' pi'. To' uti'pu ipiya' i'ta

pi' tuuta'sii', to' uya apuripitu'pu. <sup>10</sup>“Kenari'nuntu!” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri,” ta'pu iya.

**Erasu Ton Nekama'pu**

<sup>11</sup>Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amu' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amu' uti'pu Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. <sup>12</sup>Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pu miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amu' ena' eke pe ri parata turu'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup>“Se mikatui', 'Ina e'nuntane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitoru ton uya itekepu ari'pu,’ mikatui'. <sup>14</sup>Seri etasa' kopuna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon nama' ina uya auro'ka miri,” ta'pu to' uya to' pi'. <sup>15</sup>Soisa amu' uya nin si parata a'si'pu miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tui' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupu'pu. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri seri pu'ku pona ri.

**Sises Usenpoika'pu****Tupoitoru Ton Piya'***(Ma' 16:14-18; Uru' 24:36-49;**Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupu'pu 1:6-8)*

<sup>16</sup>Miri pata'pu pe, <sup>11</sup>kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton uti'pu Kiyarari pona, wu' pona, Sises uya, “Miri

ya' entanti," ta'pɛ rɛ'pɛ pona. <sup>17</sup>To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitɛ'pɛ, e'tane tɛron kon uya ikasima'pɛ. <sup>18</sup>Sises uyee'pɛ to' piya', miripan uya ta'pɛ to' pi', "Umeruntirɛ ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. <sup>19</sup>Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon

kon ka'pon amɛ' ikonekatanti' upoitorɛ pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikɛipɛnɛ, imu, miri awonsi'ki Wakɛ A'kwarɛ ese' yau. <sup>20</sup>To' menupatu' tanporon ni ayauro'ka'pɛ uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. I'napai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matɛ pɛ'kɛ pona ri," ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.